

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka ingere pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ñinennga muli ingere pepa ñine ñana itula wurâta ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ñinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu munnga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ñana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) annga Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ñana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaño sanjao ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruña ku sikai walo ñalae simandi kaika ñana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ñgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâña imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, naña munnga angere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini, aku lâ pepa munğâña ñinde angere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ñinde.

² Mao nâ, nanjere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñinde munnga ikai Koroani Sapâña ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ñgua panzi lâ, ñinennga ikâki samba ilo.

³ Muŋga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ñineŋga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâŋa pinde rârâ panzi tona, ñana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ŋgua panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.

⁴ Zo tonŋe Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ñana kelekele ñinde Mama ipa ŋgua tu ma ilami, ikura muŋga aporo atula pami mine.

⁵ Ñana tu Yoane ililinzi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, tiambo lâ zoni ñaina noko ma kuveta kinda Isrel ŋgu takai poe panzi ŋgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ñine nde miki nemi kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ñinde, ande tia.

⁸ Andeta muli ŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ñalae ñinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Samaria tâno, aŋga ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

*Yesu ikâki samba ilo
Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53*

⁹ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonje itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia.

¹⁰ Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipâŋga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne.

¹¹ Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ñana sâ kâ ñga kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ñine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwaŋga ñga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ñine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonje ñana ikai Judas nia

¹² Ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ñinde, i ña tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ñinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine).

¹³ Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga silâ luma tonje ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Petero, aŋga Yoane, ñga Yamesi, ñga Andaria, ñga Pilip, ñga Tomas, ñga Bartolomyu, ñga Matai, ñga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ñga Saimon Selot, ñga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu.

¹⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noŋa simo luma ñinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵ Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia ninde, kambwanjenzi ikura tamâta njae taitu kano tamâta taitu (120). Ninenga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu,

¹⁶ “Ningu-nambwe wukale, naporu nua tini pami nana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina munga itula nzâla panzi kazâna tamâta kala mbanzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâna itula nua ipanga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti ingere nua lâ pepa tini nana nine kâ. Kala nine Maro Kindeni kawa nua ninde nde ipanga kano lâ.

¹⁷ Tamâta ninde munga imo nginginda ku iveta wurâta kuku kindâ.”

¹⁸ (Judas ikai ne vetâna soki ne kulu, ninenga iko tâno tonje. Iko lâ nga, ninenga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imaliŋi indue tâno kulu.

¹⁹ Aku muli nga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipanga nana vetâna ninde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia ninde na lâ nenzi nua tu ‘Akeldama’. Noa nine nde duvi mine tu ‘Tâno See’.)

²⁰ Ninenga Petero iporo tu, “Kinzi munga singere nua lâ wângiŋa paneâna kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Nana ilongu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ,
tamâta tonje tia.’

Aku singere nua tonje kilo tu,

‘Nana ilongu tu tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia.’

²¹ Mine nde kindâ ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonje munga imo kuku kindâ ikura zo rârâni

Maro Njalae Yesu iyoka ku kinda talâ wa tamâ wa.

²² Ara nana tamâta ninde munğa imo ku kinda lâ zo ninde Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta, aku imo lee ipânga lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saņe kinda ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonġe imora vetâņa ninde ndoni, ande kinda ma takura tu tapatea i nana iveta wurâta kuku kinda nana tatula ngua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ.”

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, ninenġa sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonġe nde Yosepe, i na tonġe Basabas, aņga na tonġe nde Jastus. Aņga tamâta tonġe nde Mataias.

²⁴ Ninenġa sikai noņa tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko munğa kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua nine,

²⁵ nana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta ninde munğa Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateņa nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sondo ninde.”

²⁶ Sikai noņa mine lâ, ninenġa sitambira mira nana tamâta pateâņa kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipânga munğa lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņo taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ

Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa njalae Pentikos nde imâ ipânga lâ, aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonġe ilo.

² Sisaŋona simo luma ŋinde ilo, ŋinenŋa walele nâ nduŋeŋa ŋalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma ŋinde ilo ndoni.

³ Ŋinenŋa simora kelekele tonŋe itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipâŋga ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi.

⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua kaŋa piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, Juda ŋgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ ŋana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ŋinde nde siloŋo nduŋeŋa ŋinde, kala kinzi rârâ ŋinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Ŋinenŋa kinzi taitu-taitu siloŋonzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ŋgua sondo, aku wisinzi motu.

⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ŋgua ŋine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea warakanzi nâ!

⁸ Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinda taloŋonzi siporo warakânda nenda ŋgua, a?

⁹ Kinda tamâta kala tamo ŋine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa

¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa.

¹¹ Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, aŋga

pinde nde papa ngu katiŋe, andeta taponu muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Anŋa kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni talononzi siporo warakânda nenda ŋgua kala situla mâsi ŋalaŋala Maro Kindeni iveta ŋinde!”

¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasonŋa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ŋine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ŋine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ŋgua pwataki

¹⁴ Ninenŋa Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanoŋo taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki iporo panzi ngu ŋalae ŋinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira taŋami, ma naporu pami ŋana mâsi ŋine ne duvi kâ.

¹⁵ Miki ilomi pateu tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, ŋine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanoŋo ŋapa, aku kâŋa-nuŋa ne zo nde ipâŋga tia yo.

¹⁶ Taitu nanayoni ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yole iŋgere ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷ ‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naŋa ma apaliŋi Koranâŋgu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Ninenŋa miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ŋgua itogo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anŋa nemi tamâta kokonŋa nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ.

18 Aku pa zo ñinde naña ma apaliñi Koranângu indue imâ panzi nanenngu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ñana situla naña kawângu ñgua.

19 Naña ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipângga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yââ tava mundo ñalae ma ipângga.

20 Naña ma aveta kari ipângga mata ñaña, annga nzimona mata ma ipângga see. Nñennga Maro Njalae ne zo ma ipângga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ñalae.

21 Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Njalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.” ’
Ñgua-tulâña tamâta Yole kala ñngere ñgua ñine.”

22 Nñennga Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ñgu, kalonjo ñga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña ñalanala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipângga lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalanala ñinde ipângga ñginimi. Iveta mine ñana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ.

23 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatea tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

24 Andeta ñnennga Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateña ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ñana tu mateña ne walo ikura ñana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo.

25 Kinda timbunda Daviti muñga ñngere ñgua

ɲana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 'Ikura zo rârâni naɲa apasama tu Maro Kindeni
 imo tiningu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonɲe ikura
 tu iveta rurunɲa pa naɲa, nde tia.

²⁶ Mine kala naɲa ilonɲu ndeka ndo, aku
 kawânɲu ndanɲe papa i. I uru ikatona naɲa
 sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ.

²⁷ ɲana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateɲa tu ikai
 naɲa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naɲa uru apono
 muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile
 karaenɲu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.

²⁸ Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naɲa ɲana akai
 via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâɲa nde
 ipipi ndo lâ ilonɲu.'

Daviti inɲere ɲgua mine.

²⁹ Ningunambwe wukale, naɲa asama kala
 aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte
 sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ɲaina lee imâ
 ikura lâ zo ɲine.

³⁰ Daviti nde ɲgua-tulânɲa tamâta, aku munɲa
 Maro Kindeni ipa ɲgua kaika kuku i. Daviti
 isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ɲa ku
 ipambwâre tu muli ɲga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa
 tonɲe ikai i nia ku ipânɲa Koipu ɲalae, itogo
 Daviti tamwata mine.

³¹ Daviti isama lâ ɲana vetânɲa Maro Kindeni
 ma iveta muli, kala itula ɲgua ɲana Kirisi tu i
 ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro
 Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo mateɲa nianzi nde
 tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isâmbu tia.

³² Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaɲo Yesuni imo
 via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ɲalae ɲinde,
 ande kala kaporo ɲana.

³³ Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaŋona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâŋa, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ŋine miki kamora wa kaloŋo wa.

³⁴ Nana tu Daviti ŋandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

‘Maro Nalae Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee,

³⁵ ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

³⁶ Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta ŋine miki muŋga kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Nalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi.” Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lâ-liliŋa

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ŋgua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasoŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, “Nima-nambwe, aŋga ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana.”

³⁸ Ninenŋa Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine.

³⁹ Nana tu munğa nenda Maro Nalae Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma Koroani Sapâņa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâņa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi nğinde.”

⁴⁰ Aku Petero itula ngua rârâ katiņe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo nğine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sondo nğa! Tia ma kapayaula.”

⁴¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ngua nğinde, kala sikai lââ-liliņa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenğenzi tamâta kambwanzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nğu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴² Kinzi tamâta nğinde nde taņanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipaloņo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ngua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu nana sika kâpwa lâ waiņa sapâņa ku sikai noņa.

⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipâņga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege nana i kâ.

⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi patea tu nenzi mbaliņa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona.

⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, nğinenğa siwae mbumbu nğinde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nğinde simo sugorai.

⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâña nâ.

⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka ñinde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Ñalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo ñana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenjenzi kambwanjenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

3

Tamâta tonje kie sakamao ipânga ara

¹ Zo tonje, lâ lala, kari tai ñato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noña lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonje uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina muña ipagugua ipânga mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta ñinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isaña luma sapâña nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti. Nzâla ñinde ña tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao ñinde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta ñinde soka silâ pa luma sapâña.

³ Tamâta kie sakamao ñinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ ñana silâ luma sapâña ilo, kala ikasonanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua.

⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo.”

⁵ Ninennga tamâta ninde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo patea tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanenngu mbumbu tonje keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonje ikeno pana, kala ninde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kîrisi Nasarete tamwata ña, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!”

⁷ Ninennga Petero isaña tamâta ninde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ninde kie ipânnga ara lâ.

⁸ Ninennga tamâta ninde imandi isonnga ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâña. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kîndeni.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta ninde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kîndeni pâta kanaño.

¹⁰ Ninennga simora i kilala pwataki tu ninde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isañona luma sapâña ne nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti, nzâla ninde ña tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa ñana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ñgua lâ luma sapâña ñalae ilo

¹¹ Tamâta muñga kie sakamao ninde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ninde sipatu ña tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.”

¹² Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilomi rârâ ñana vetâña ñine, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi patea tu maka rua nema walo wa

vetâña sondo tâ iveta tamâta ñine iyoka, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka nga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ña kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muᅇga kao ilâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo ñana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, aᅇga miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâña Tamwata wa Vetâña Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonᅇge imâ pami, ina muᅇga ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

¹⁵ Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaᅇo i lâ mateña nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ñine lâ, ande kala ñine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonᅇge kalo tawana Yesu ña, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloᅇo pa tamâta ñinde ne noña. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande tamâta ñai ipâᅇga ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ñine nga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ña tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ñine, kala ipâᅇga ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷ Ayo, ninᅇu-nambwe wukale, naña asama tu miki kazizâla ñana Yesu kilala kâ, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nâ.

¹⁸ Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ᅇgua pwataki lâ ᅇgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Itula ᅇgua ñana ne pateâña tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai

nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muŋga miki kaveta pa Yesu ŋinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mine nde naŋa ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Njalae ma pwareâŋa ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ŋinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata.

²¹ Kala ŋine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala io tini ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ŋgu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋga itula panzi ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapâŋa.

²² Nana tu timbunda Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋana ŋinde kê lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro Njalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonje ipâŋga imo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo naŋa mine. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa ŋgua rârâni i ma iporo pami ŋinde.

²³ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu iyoka ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde ne ŋgua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde piti lâ ŋginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

²⁴ Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni situla ŋgua ŋana zo kala tamo ŋine.

²⁵ Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâña ñinde i muñga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanenğu nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’

²⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleña tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muñga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâña sakamao.” Petero iporo ñgua ñine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ñgua panzi tamâta yo, ñinenğa kinzi patarawâña tamâta simâ sipânğa panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ñgu tamâta pinde wa.

² Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandîña ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateña tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo.

³ Ñinenğa tamâta ñalanala ñinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari ñga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma ñinde ilo lâ mbo.

⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalotawana tamâta kambwanŋenzi nde ipâŋga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ŋgua lâ kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala sitavanzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukunja kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea.

⁶ Aku patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae, i ŋa tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kafiafas, aŋga Yoane nuwaka, aŋga Arisande, aŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne ŋgu ndoni.

⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta ŋalanjala ŋinde naonzi, ŋinenŋa sikasonŋanzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ŋoa ndia kala kaveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

⁸ Ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ŋgu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâŋa tamâta wa,

⁹ ambo miki katu kakasonja maka rua ŋana nola kavila tamâta tonŋe kie sakamao ku kaveta ipâŋga ara mâsi mana, ande ara.

¹⁰ Miki tamâta ŋalanjala wa miki Isrel ŋgu ndoni ŋai, kaloŋo ku kasama. Ŋana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ŋa kâ, ande tamâta ŋine kie ara lâ, kala ŋine imandi naomi. Miki munŋa kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ipaŋo imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo.

¹¹ Yesu nde

‘Mira ñine miki tamâta ñana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañe kaika kâ.’

¹² Tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ ñana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ ña.” Petero iporo ñgua mine.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñalañala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ñgua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua muñga ñandai sipono pepa ñga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñalañala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua muñga simo kuku Yesu.

¹⁴ Aku simora tamâta muñga kie sakamao ñinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua ñana nenzi vetâña kâ, ande tia.

¹⁵ Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia ñgañe tonje. Ñineñga tamâta ñalañala sipasau ku siporo ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu,

¹⁶ “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua ñine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonje, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura ñana taporo tu, ‘Siveta mâsi ñinde tia’, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Opopo, ambo ñgua ñana mâsi kaika ñinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ñinde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ña ku situla ñgua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

18 Ninenḡa sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kapanea Yesu ḡa ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

19 Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ḡgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ḡgere sondu ḡga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua ku koka miki nemi ḡgua muli, ande ḡinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

20 Mine kala maka rua kakura ḡana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ḡgua pwataki ḡana vetâḡa rârâni maka kamora wa kaloḡo ḡinde.”

21 Siporo mine lâ, ḡinenḡa tamâta ḡalaḡala siporo ḡgua pasuleḡa panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ḡandai sisânda nzâla tonḡe kulu ḡana nâna silanzi rua kâ, ḡana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ḡa ḡana mâsi kaika ḡinde.

22 Mao nâ, mâsi ḡinde nde mâsi ḡalae, ḡana tu tamâta ḡinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Nalae tu kaika ilanzi ḡana situla ḡgua kâ

23 Kinzi tamâta ḡalaḡala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ḡinenḡa kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ḡgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ḡana ḡgua rârâni kinzi patarawâḡa tamâta ḡalaḡala wa katonâḡa siporo panzi ḡinde.

24 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siloḡo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡinenḡa rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kâki sikai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro

Ŋalae, koipu ŋalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lâa wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo nia ŋinde ndoni.

²⁵ Munğa Koroani Sapâŋa io ŋgua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleŋa tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu,

‘Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a?’

²⁶ Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala siluku ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna

‘sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana singoloa paraŋa kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde i munğa ipatea.’

²⁷ Mao kanaŋo, Maro Ŋalae, munğa koipu ŋalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ŋine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâŋa Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

²⁸ Aku siveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni, ikura munğa noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipâŋga mine.

²⁹ Mine nde Maro Ŋalae, kala ŋine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala siporo ŋinde, aku kuvilama ŋana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki.

³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusunğa mbau ilâ panzi pukonğa tamâta ŋana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi kaika pinde lâ noko

ne wurâta tamâta sapânga Yesu nga.” Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noŋa mine.

³¹ Sikai noŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga luma kala sipasau simo ilo ŋinde nde iririŋo. Aku Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pwataki. Aku siruru ŋananzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kelekele tonje ku iporo tu, “Ŋine nde nanenŋu kelekele nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kelekele rârâni lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi.

³³ Aku walo ŋalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ŋineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ŋalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Ŋana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kê, ku sikai mbumbu ŋana. Ŋineŋga sikai mbumbu ŋinde simâ,

³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde nenzi kelekele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i nga tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i nga tonje tu “Banabas”. Ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine, “Tamâta ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.”

³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ñinennga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Ñinennga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Ñinennga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana nga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulañe Koroani Sapâña, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata.

⁴ Muñga, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñinennga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kekekele ñana pwatona kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulañe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulañe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵ Aninia ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinennga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta rârâ silonjo ku siruru pâta kanajo.

⁶ Ñinennga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinenḡa Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ŋana mâsi ŋinde ipânḡa pa kaiwa.

⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonḡa tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ŋine nâ ŋana tâno ŋinde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ŋinde nâ.”

⁹ Ŋinenḡa Petero ipai taine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kapa ŋgua ŋana kakai samâḡa pa Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloḡo ŋga; kinzi tamâta muḡa sikea noko kaiwa ŋinde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Ŋinenḡa tamâta limoa ŋinde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru waḡgira.

¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni siloḡo ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ŋinde kala siloḡo ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi ŋalaḡala kie-kie ipânḡa lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi ŋalaḡala kie-kie rârà lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta râràni ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta tonḡe, i ŋa tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta”.

¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ŋinde nde siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo

taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, nana tu siruru pâta.

¹⁴ Anḡa tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ngu.

¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukonḡa tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, sinḡanzi ndue sikenḡo nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenoḡa nia kulu. Ilonzi patea tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁶ Aku tamâta ngu nalae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tona. Kinzi nḡinde kala sikainzi pukonḡa tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipaga-garanzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta nḡinde rârâni sipânḡa ara kilo.

Anḡelo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawânḡa tamâta nalae tavanzi ne tamâta nḡinde lâ Sadyusi ngu, ande sipadâda pâta nḡananzi pâri-tamâta.

¹⁸ Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

¹⁹ Andeta mbo nḡgini-nḡgini, nḡinenḡa Maro Nalae ne anḡelo tonḡe imâ ku ikai luma nḡinde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku anḡelo ipainzi tu,

²⁰ “Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânḡa ne nḡgumbi ilo, aku katula nḡgua ndoni nana via wasaseki nḡine kâ panzi tamâta.”

²¹ Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinennga kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura aņelo ne űgua mine.

Anĝa patarawâña tamâta űalae nde imâ ipâña pasauņa nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ñinennga sisarawanzi tamâta űalaņala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonâña rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ñinennga sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ.

²² Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla űgua mine tu,

²³ “Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonĝe imo ilo, ande tia.”

²⁴ Siporo mine lâ, ñinennga luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta űalaņala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, “Ñine ma sâ vetâña ipâña.”

²⁵ Ñinennga tamâta tonĝe imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloņo űga! Kinzi tamâta űinde muņa miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâña ne űgumbi ilo!”

²⁶ Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo űgua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira űana sipu kinda pâta kâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika ŋana situla ŋua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

²⁷ Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Njeninga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu,

²⁸ “Ayo, maka muŋga kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ŋua panzi tamâta ŋana ŋoa ŋinde kâ ndimo. Andeta nemi ŋua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ŋua lâ kuluma tu maka muŋga kapu tamâta ŋinde pâta imâte.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ŋua tia.

³⁰ Miki muŋga kasona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta njeninga timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo.

³¹ Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaŋona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu Ŋalae wa Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kindi Isrel ŋgu, ŋana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i ŋana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

³² Maka warakama nde kamora vetâŋa ŋinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ŋua.”

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu ma naonzi mwasâ nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta nalanala silonjo Petero ne ngua ninde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte.

³⁴ Andeta Parisai ngu nenzi tamâta tonje imandi, i na mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege nana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta nalanala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo.

³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, ninenga Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta nalanala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo nga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonje panzi tamâta ninde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muŋga lâ nga.

³⁶ Miki kasama tu muŋga, tamâta tonje, i na mine Tiudas, ande ipânnga ku iporo tu, ‘Nana nde tamâta nalae’. Mine kala tamâta ngu kambwanenzi tamâta nalae napa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, ninenga i ne ngu ninde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu.

³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo ninde Rom siveta wurâta nana singere tamâta nanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta tonje imandi, i na mine Judas. Aku tamâta ninde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu nana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ninenga ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ.

³⁸ Kala nîne nana apaimi tu miki ma kamege nananzi pâri-tamâta ninde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta ninde ma imbe.

³⁹ Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura nana kaponon zalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo ngua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, nana tu sikai maneti nana Yesu na kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa ngua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ngua muli. Nininga sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, nininga sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi pata. Sipalilinsi lâ, nininga situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ngua kilo lâ Yesu na ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ.

⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia ninde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura nana sikai maneti nana Yesu na kâ.

⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâna wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara nana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kiri.

6

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanonzi rua nana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

¹ Pa zo ninde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipanga kambwanenzi râra ninde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ngua ninde nde wisinzi nana panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ngua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa nalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala mwala nana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki

uru kâpwa ñalae koña tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ñana kâpwa wainja kâ, ande ñinde ma ara tia.

³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanaanzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Ñineña ma taonzi tamâta ñinde ñana sikatona wurâta ñinde.

⁴ Anja maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ñana kano pa Maro Ñalae ikura zo zo, aku ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki.”

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ñgua ñine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ñinde, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ñga Prokorus, ñga Nikanor, ñga Timon, ñga Parmenas, ñga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i muña ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi.

⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta ñinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ñineña kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noña wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷ Ñineña Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipânja kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku

kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta kambwanjenzi rârà
nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ngua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo
kaika ilâ ŋalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta
mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi.

⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ŋgu nde
simandi ku sipawa ngua kuku Setepana. Ngu
ŋinde nde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ Sairini lawea, ŋga
Aleksandria lawea, ŋga Silisia tâno, ŋga Esia
tâno.

¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua
Setepana, kala tamâta ŋinde sikura tu siporo
ngua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia.

¹¹ Tia ku sikai ngua laŋeŋa ku sisowe tamâta
pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta ŋinde siporo tu, “Maka
muŋga kaloŋo Setepana iporo ngua pavaligiŋa
pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹² Kinzi sipaturu ngua laŋeŋa ŋinde aku
imburu tamâta rârà ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi ka-
tonâŋa wa pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa
kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai
silâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala.

¹³ Ninenŋa sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma
siporo ngua laŋeŋa ŋana Setepana kê. Kinzi
tamâta ŋinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura
zo zo tamâta ŋine iporo ngua sakamao ŋana
luma sapâŋa ŋine wa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa wa.

¹⁴ Maka muŋga kaloŋo iporo mine tu, ‘Yesu
Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma
sapâŋa ŋine, ku ma ilele vetâŋa râràni Mose
muŋga ilua kinda ŋinde’.”

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisanona nana siveta ngua ninde sonde, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipânga itogo anelo naonzi mine.

7

Setepana iporo ngua panzi tamâta nalanala

¹ Ninennga patarawânga tamâta nalae ika-sona Setepana tu, “Ngua nîne nde mao, tiya?, lajeŋa.”

² Aku Setepana iporo tauolo panzi mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kaloŋo nga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa.

³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanga nga ma natula pano ninde.’

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, ninennga i tama imâte lâ. Ninennga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno naina kala tamo nîne.

⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni nandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia nîne nana ikai ku ikatona kê, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu muli nga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ngu ma sikai tâno nîne. Andeta lâ zo ninde, Abraham natu tonje imo, nde tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ngu pinde

nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ngu njinde kalonzi. Aku ngu njinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta njalae njapa (400) lâ.

⁷ Andeta muli, njinenga nanja ma apare nia panzi ngu njinde munja noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Njinenga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno njinde, aku ma simâ siwânji pa nanja lâ nia njine.'

⁸ Njinenga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veja ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ngua pânja njinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, njinenga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanojo njato lâ nga, njinenga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, njinenga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, anja Yakopu ipulianzi kinda timbunda sanjo kanojoni rua njinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda njinde nde sipadâda njana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta njinde siko kala ipânja imo Isip ngu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe,

¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâna rârani ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu njalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu njalae wurâta ilua Yosepe njana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, njinenga putole njalae ipânja lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna njalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto njana kâpwa lee tia ndo.

¹² Njinenga Yakopu nde ilonjo ngua tu kâpwa

pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip.

¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, ñineŋga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo ñinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu ñalae nde isama lâ ñananzi Yosepe see kâ.

¹⁴ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwanenzi ipâŋga tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima (75).

¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, ñineŋga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ.

¹⁶ Simâte lâ, ñineŋga tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonŋe ilo. Munŋa Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ñana iko kuru ñinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham ñinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ. Aku pa zo ñinde nenda ŋgu simo Isip tâno ñinde nde kambwanenzi ipâŋga ñalae ñinde.

¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga ikai koipu panzi Isip ŋgu, aku izizâla ñana Yosepe parina.

¹⁹ Koipu ñinde nde ilanenzi nenda ŋgu, aku malia ñalae tina ilanzi timbunda ñinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona ñato lâ.

21 Njineŋga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu ŋinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine.

22 Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilokalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ŋgua tava ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga kaika lâ.

23 Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Njineŋga zo tonŋe itu ikalelenzi Isrel ŋgu, i tamwata ne ŋgu kinzi.

24 Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonŋe ipu Isrel tamâta tonŋe. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta ŋinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta ŋinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ.

25 Mose nde ilo pateo tu ne ŋgu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia.

26 Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paraŋa, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

27 Andeta tamâta tonŋe, i muŋga iveta malia pa ninambwe ŋinde, ande itinŋi Mose taulo ku ipai tu, “Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta, a?”

28 Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta ŋinde pâta imâte, kala ŋine noko ilo tu kupu naŋa mine nâ, a?”

29 Mose nde ilonŋo ŋgua ŋine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno ŋinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipâŋga.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Nînennga aņelo tonġe ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonġe keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonġe imandi nia nġinde, tini mata mata, aku yââ kana. Andeta Mose imora aņelo tonġe imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo.

³¹ Mose imora mâsi nġine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti nana isama mâsi nġinde ne duvi kâ, ande iloņo Maro Nalae kawa nġua imâ papa mine tu,

³² ‘Nanani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, nġa Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.’ Anġa Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³ Nînennga Maro Nalae ipai tu, ‘Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, nana tu nia kala kumandi nġine nde tâno sapâņa.

³⁴ Mao nâ, naņa amora wa asama lâ nana malia nalae nġinde ikai nanenġu nġu lâ Isip tâno. Naņa aloņo nenzi sarawâņa lâ, kala andue amâ nana akainzi piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naņa ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.’

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina munġa sivaligi ku sipai tu, ‘Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa nġua-samâņa tamâta, a?’ Mao nâ, lâ zo nana aņelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose nana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâņa tamâta wa.

³⁶ Nînennga Mose ikainzi Isrel nġu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi nalana wa vetâņa kie-kie lâ Isip, anġa lâ Tâi Nġiņi, anġa lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Isrel ŋgu tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonje imâ pami. I ma imo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo naŋa mine’.

³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku aŋelo kala muŋga iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu ŋinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua via kê pa Mose ŋana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kinda.

³⁹ Andeta kinda timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ŋgua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo.

⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, ‘Kuveta maro pinde ŋana sikai poe simuŋga pa kinda kê. Aŋga Mose, ina tamâta ŋinde muŋga ikai kinda tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kinda tazizâla ŋana!’

⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro laŋeŋa tonje tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâŋa simâ, ku sikina kiniŋa ŋana sipanea kelekele kaa ŋinde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta.

⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi ŋana siwâŋgi pa nia maa ne siŋgâra kê. Aku vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua, ŋana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku siŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki Isrel ŋgu, miki muŋga kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naŋa tia ndo!

⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro laŋeŋa

'Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro lajeŋa Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lajeŋa rua ŋinde nenzi kelekele ŋinde ŋana kapanea kâ. Mine kala naŋa ma aŋarami kalâ kamo nia tonje, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.'

⁴⁴ Lâ zo ŋinde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla ŋana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno tona, aku pâla ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Nalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ŋinde ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine.

⁴⁵ Sipa pâla ŋinde lâ, aku simo lee, ŋineŋga Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno ŋine. Maro Kindeni imuŋga panzi ku iŋaranzi ŋgu ŋinde muŋga simo tâno ŋine. Aku pâla ŋinde ikeno lee, ku muli, ŋineŋga timbunda Daviti ne zo ipâŋga lâ.

⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao tonje papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni.

⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, ŋineŋga Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma ŋinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ŋandai uru imo luma tonje tamâta muŋga sipa ŋga. ŋinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹ 'Maro Nalae iporo tu, "Naŋa nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanenŋu saŋonâŋa nia, aku tâno nde nia ŋana ao kenŋu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa naŋa, a? Aku naŋa ma asaŋona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo!

⁵⁰ Nana tu naŋa warakângu mbaungu aveta kelekele ñinde rârâni.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Setepana iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenŋa ipainzi tamâta ñalaŋala mine tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa ikura zo zo.

⁵² Miki timbumi muŋga siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta ñinde muŋga siporo tu, ‘Tamâta tonŋe ma muli imâ, ina Vetâŋa Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala ñine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ.

⁵³ Opopo, Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ne tukunŋa pwataki pami lâ kinzi aŋelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ñgua tukunŋa ñinde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ñgua ñine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñalaŋala siloŋo Setepana ne ñgua ñine, kala wisinzi nâna ñalae ñinde, ku niŋonzi giri-giri papa.

⁵⁵ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ.

⁵⁶ Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora ñga! Naŋa amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

⁵⁷ Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipono tañanzi tu ma siloño ñgua ñinde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika.

⁵⁸ Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, ñineña sisia i lâ mira ñana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde muña sisowe ñgua lañeña lâ Setepana tini ñinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaña luandondo ndue lâ tamâta tonje kie tini laiti. Tamâta ñinde ña tu Saulo.

⁵⁹ Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, ñineña ikai noña mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranângu imâ pano.”

⁶⁰ Ñineña ipare tuku ku isuña kawa mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka ñine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, ñineña imâte.

8

Saulo iveta wurâta ñana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Galesia 1:13-14

¹ Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ñana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala simandi ñana nâna ñalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni.

² Anja tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo

ŋalae tina ŋana. Tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ.

³ Anŋa Saulo nde ikai wurâta ŋana izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ Anŋa kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁵ Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea ŋalae tonje ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipaloŋo pa Pilip ne ŋgua.

⁷ Aku lâ ŋgu ŋinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ŋinde piti, kala sisuŋa kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anŋa tamâta rârâ tukanzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro Ŋalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipânŋa ara kilo.

⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ŋinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaŋo.

⁹ Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Saimon. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Nanŋa nde tamâta ŋalae.”

¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa,

kinzi rârâni sindeka nana siloŋo Saimon ne nŋua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta nŋine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipânŋa Maro Njalae!”

¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, nana tu ikura zo lu-andondo iveta mâsi nalanjala kie-kie, aku simora nŋinde itogo mâsi kanoŋo, kala ilonzi rârâ.

¹² Andeta muli, nŋineŋga Pilip imâ ipânŋa ku itula pâri ara panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne nŋua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipânŋa kalotawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. Nŋineŋga Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi nalanjala kie-kie ipânŋa, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nŋinde nde siloŋo nŋua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne nŋua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi.

¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipânŋa Samaria lâ, nŋineŋga sikai nona pa Maro Njalae tu ma io Koroani Sapâna indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea nŋinde,

¹⁶ nana tu tamâta nŋinde muŋga sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yesu na, ambo taitu Koroani Sapâna nŋandai indue imâ panzi nŋa.

¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋinde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapâna indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi nana sikai Koroani

Sapâŋa kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu,

¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika ŋinde kalua naŋa tona. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ao mbaunŋu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ŋana sikai Koroani Sapâŋa kâ.”

²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu!

²¹ Noko pwura ŋana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo!

²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetâŋa potomule ŋine. Aku kuno pa Maro Ŋalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini ŋana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ.

²³ Ŋana tu nanenŋu morâŋa tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ Ŋinenŋa Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro Ŋalae tu ma ivilana! Naŋa tinenŋu pwâka tu vetâŋa kala miki rua kaporo ŋana ŋinde ma imâ ipânŋa pana.”

²⁵ Aku muli, ŋinenŋa Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde. Situla lâ, ŋinenŋa rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea rârâ ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipânŋa Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonŋe

²⁶ Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa zo tonŋe Maro Ŋalae ne anjelo tonŋe ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku

kundue kulâ pa nzâla ñinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla ñinde ilâ nia bilimu tonje ñgini.

²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonje. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ñana ikatona mbumbu wa kelekele papa Kadesi, ina Itiopia ñgu nenzi koipu taine ñalae. Tamâta ñinde munja imo Jerusalem ñana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ,

²⁸ aku ñine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isañona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ñgua ñinde munja ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ñngere lâ pepa tini.

²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâña ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta ñine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

³⁰ Ñinenja Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku iloño tamâta ñinde ipono ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ñinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasonja tu, “Ayo, anja noko kusama ñgua kala kupono ñinde ne duvi, tiya?”

³¹ Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma itula duvi pwataki pa naña tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?” Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, “Pwâki kumâ ku kusanja kuku naña talâ.”

³² Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñgerenja kala tamâta ñinde ipono, ande mine:

“Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo ñana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta ñinde kala kawa buu mine nâ.

³³ Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta maŋeti papa, aku siveta ŋgua tonje sondo papa lâ ŋgua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vâsa kâ, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu.”

³⁴ Aku koipu ŋinde ipai Pilip tu, “Naŋa ano pano tu kuporo ŋgua itaulo imâ pana. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta iporo ŋana ea kâ aŋga ingere ŋgua ŋine. Iporo ŋana i tamwata kâ, tiya?, iporo ŋana tamâta tonje.”

³⁵ Ŋineŋga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgerenŋa katiŋe ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu kâ pa tamâta ŋinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipâŋga lââ tonje tini. Ŋineŋga koipu ŋinde iporo tu, “Kumora ŋga, lââ ikeno. Naŋa atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Aŋga sâ ndia isae nzâla ŋanana.” [

³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliŋa.” Ande koipu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”] *

³⁸ Ŋineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta ravenŋa simandi. Simandi lâ, ŋineŋga Pilip ikai koipu ŋinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i.

³⁹ Ilili lâ, ŋineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pânŋa pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao

* **8:37** 37 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munŋa.

kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ.

⁴⁰ Anğa Pilip nde ilâ ipânğa Asdot lawea. Njineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia njinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânğa Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânğa kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

¹ Anğa Saulo nde iporo ŋgua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta njalae,

² aku ino tu ma iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kê ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa njinde ŋgua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâŋa tamâta njalae ndamwa, kala ma iroto njananzi taine wa tamâne njinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo.

³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânğa Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika njinde.

⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Njineŋga ilonjo sarawâŋa tonje imâ mine tu, “Saulo, Saulo, njana sâ kê ŋga noko kuveta wurâta njana kuyaula naŋa, a?”

⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Njineŋga Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Naŋa nde Yesuni. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.

⁶ Ayo, njine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwaŋga ŋga tamâta tonje ma iporo pano ŋana vetâŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta njinde.”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo njinde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, ŋana tu siloŋo nduŋeŋa, andeta simora tamâta tonje tia.

⁸ Njineŋga Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata pareŋge, andeta i mata ŋaŋa lâ. Mine kala sisaŋa i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari ŋato lâ, andeta mata imora ŋaŋa nâ. Aku pa zo njinde ika kâpwa wa inu lâ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje nde imo Damaskus lawea, i ŋa mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku iloŋo Maro Njalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Njalae, naŋa amo ŋai mbo.”

¹¹ Aku Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma njinde ikeno nzâla tonje, i ŋa tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma njinde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Saulo. Muŋga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai noŋa nâ imo ndaina.

¹² Aku lâ mbupuleŋa Saulo muŋga imora tamâta tonje ŋa mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, ŋana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³ Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Njalae, naña alononzi tamâta rârâ situ tamâta ñinde parina, kala sitapâri ñana ne vetâña sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea.

¹⁴ Kala ñinenğa tamâta ñinde ikai patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea ñine ñana ionzi tamâta rârâni uru sipanea noko ña ñinde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenğu pateâña ikeno pa tamâta ñinde tu ma itula naña parinânğu panzi tinikoa nğu sitavanzi nenzi koipu ñalañala, anğa ñana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona.

¹⁶ Naña warakânğu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna ñalae tava malia kie-kie ñana itula naña parinânğu kâ.”

¹⁷ Maro Njalae iporo mine lâ, ñinenğa Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ñinde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Ninğu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu munğa ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku munğa nâ i tamwata isupwa naña kala amâ ñana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku ñana Koroani Sapâña ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.”

¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kelekele tonje itogo semba mine nde pââsââ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata parenge ku imora kilo. Ninenğa imandi ku ikai lââ-liliña.

¹⁹ Ninenğa Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea.

²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ rârâni, aku itula ŋgua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Saulo ne ŋgua ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani ñaina muŋga izavarunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipanea Yesu ña. Iveta mine muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala ñine imâ ñine ñana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala.”

²² Andeta Saulo ne walo ñana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipâŋga ñalae ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi rârâ. Ñana tu Saulo itula ŋgua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte.

²⁴ Andeta Saulo iloŋo pâri ñana nenzi ŋgua pâŋa ñinde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio ñana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte.

²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae kulu. Ñineŋga Saulo ipazeze lâ ñgâmo ñalae tonje ilo, aku siti u indu e tava ñgâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ñineŋga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, ñinennga Saulo ilâ ipângga Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru ñana, aku ilonzi patea tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta lanjeña nâ.

²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi ñana Saulo muñga imora Maro Ñalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Ñalae iporo ñgua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi ñana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu ña lâ Damaskus lawea.

²⁸ Kinzi siloño ñgua ñinde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ñalae ñinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ñgua pwataki.

²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ñgua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ñgua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte.

³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ñana nenzi wisi-nâna ñinde kê, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ñinennga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹ Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâña tonje tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipângga kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ñana Maro Ñalae kê, ku Koroani Sapâña ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârâ nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipângga ara kilo

³² Anğa Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ɲana ma imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ɲinde.

³³ Ilâ ipângga lâ, ɲinenğa isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ɲa mine Inias. Tamâta ɲinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ɲana iyoka kê, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanaɲo ɲato lâ.

³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Inias, kala ɲine Yesu Kirisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenoɲa nia sondo.” Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi.

³⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ɲinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Ɲalae.

Petero ipaɲo Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i ɲa mine Tapita (lâ Grik ɲgua sipatu i ɲa tu “Dokas”). I uru malawa iveta vetâɲa ara nâ ɲana isukanzi sugorai tamâta.

³⁷ Andeta lâ zo ɲinde pukonja tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ɲinde nde sipua taine karae ku sinğa ndue lâ luma ilo kisiɲa pwataki tonje ikeno âta.

³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa siloɲo pâri tu Petero ɲga imo Lida lawea. Ɲinenğa sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma ɲine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipângga lâ, ñinennga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiña pwataki ikeno âta ñinde. Aku taine mwala mwala rârâni nde simâ sinje Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawaña kie-kie Dokas muñga isuta panzi, lâ zo ñinde imo via yo.

⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, ñinennga ipare tuku ku ikai noña. Ikai noña lâ, ñinennga nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” Ñinennga taine mata pareñge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isañona.

⁴¹ Aku Petero isaña taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Ñinennga Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala ñinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi.

⁴² Ngua ñana mâsi ñinde kê nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârâ sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Njalae nâ.

⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârâ. Imo kuku tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kê, i ña mine Saimon.

10

Anjelo tonje iporo ngua pa Konilias

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonje imo Sisaria lawea, i ña mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje.

² Tamâta ñinde tavanzi ne ngu simo i ne luma ñinde nde simege ñana Maro Kindeni kê. I uru iveta pavilâña ara panzi Juda tamâta simo

sugorai ñinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni.

³ Aku zo tonje, lala lâ kari tai ñato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine. I mata pareñge imora Maro Kindeni ne añelo tonje imâ luma ilo. Añelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴ Añga Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanaño, aku iporo pa añelo tu, “Maro Njalae, mana mana tâ.” Nñennga añelo iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipaloño pa noko ne noña lâ, aku i ilo ara ñana noko ne pavilâña uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai ñinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâña ñinde itogo patarawâña ara ndo mwasina.

⁵ Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Saimon, aña i ña tonje nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ.

⁶ Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ. I ne luma ñinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷ Añelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Nñennga Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonje. Zugu tamâta ñinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleña papa ikura zo.

⁸ Nñennga Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta ñato ñinde ñana ñgua rârâni añelo iporo papa ñinde. Nñennga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñato ñinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga soka silâ lee kari imâ ngini, ñinennga sipânga Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata ñana ikai noña kâ.

¹⁰ Petero ikai noña lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indañenzi tamâta ñana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine nde ipânga papa.

¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, ñinennga kelekele tonje itogo lalava ñalae mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kelekele tonje tâ isaña ne ngañe ñapa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu.

¹² Annga kelekele kie-kie simo lalava ñinde ilo, simbi kie-kie nga mwâta kie-kie nga sii kie-kie.

¹³ Ñinennga kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pa Petero mine tu, “Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka.”

¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ñalae, naña akura tu aka kelekele ñine tia ndo! Naña apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuña, aku ñandai aka kelekele mine kinzi sindi ñana nga.”

¹⁵ Andeta ngua ñinde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, “Kelekele Maro Kindeni muña iveta mbârambâra, ande ñinde noko ma kuporo tu ‘muso’ ndimo.”

¹⁶ Mâsi ñinde ipânga mbwani ñato lâ, ñinennga walele nâ sitapa lalava ñinde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Ñinennga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, “Mâsi ñine naña amora lâ, ñine nde duvi mana.”

I ilo ikai wurâta yo, ñinennga tamâta muŋga Konilias isupwanzi ñinde nde simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi muŋga sikasonanzi tamâta pinde ñana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala ñine simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti.

¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, “Ayo, Saimon, i ña tonje Petero, ande imo ñai, tiya?”

¹⁹ Anŋa Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi ñinde yo, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ipai mine tu, “Kuloŋo, tamâta ñato simâ siroto ñanano.

²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârà ndimo, ñana tu naŋa warakâŋgu asupwanzi kala simâ.”

²¹ Ñinennga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku iporo tu, “Naŋani kala tamâta ñine miki karoto ñanana. Mana mana tâ nga miki kamâ.”

²² Ñinennga sipai Petero tu, “Konilias, i Rom lawea warika tonje uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sonde, aku uru imege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ŋgu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku aŋelo sapâŋa tonje ipai tu ma ipasupwa ñanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ŋgua pinde papa tu ilonjo kâ.”

²³ Ñinennga Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ñinennga sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga soka silâ sipâŋga Sisaria

lawea. Anḡa Konilias nde io tini nḡananzi imo ne luma. I muḡa isarawanzi ne nḡu sitavanzi ni-nambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina.

²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipânḡa luma, nḡineḡa Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti nḡana ipanea i kâ.

²⁶ Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naḡa nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷ Nḡineḡa kinzi rua siporo nenzi nḡua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muḡa sipasau kala simo nḡinde.

²⁸ Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu nḡua tukuḡa kaika ndo keno nḡana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa nḡu ndimo. Anḡa nḡua tukuḡa kaika tonḡe kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni muḡa itula mâsi pa naḡa ku iporo tu naḡa ma amora tamâta tonḡe tu ‘muso’, mine tia.

²⁹ Aku naḡa ma avaligi nḡua nḡinde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâḡa kala amâ. Andeta kala nḡine atu akasonḡami tu mana mana anḡa kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰ Nḡineḡa Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonḡe muḡa ipânḡa pa naḡa, kala nḡine kari nḡapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi nḡinde nde mine; naḡa amo nanenḡu luma, aku akai noḡa lâ kari tai nḡato, ikura kari tai mineni toḡo nḡine. Naḡa amo akai noḡa nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonḡe imâ ipânḡa imandi naonḡu, ne lalava wa ne kelekele nde salaga nḡinde.

³¹ Aku ipai naŋa tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku isama lâ ŋana pavilâŋa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta.

³² Ayo, ŋine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto ŋana Saimon, i ŋa tonŋe Petero. Tamâta ŋinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’

³³ Mine kala walele nâ naŋa asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala ŋine noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, ŋine maka rârâni kamâ kamo ŋine lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋana kaloŋo ŋgua rârâni Maro Ŋalae muŋga itula pano ŋana kuporo pa maka ŋine.”

Petero itula ŋgua lâ Konilias ne luma

³⁴ Konilias iporo ŋgua mine pa Petero lâ, ŋineŋga Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala ŋine naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ŋgu wa ŋanzi wa, ande tia.

³⁵ Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni, kinzi ŋine mbo simege ŋana i wa siveta vetâŋa ara wa.

³⁶ Miki kasama pâri ara ŋinde muŋga Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ŋgu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kiriŋi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Ŋalae, aku i ne mateŋa itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i.

³⁷ Miki warakami kaloŋo pâri ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ Judia tâno. Muŋga, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipâŋga Galilaya tâno ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana lââ-liliŋa kâ.

³⁸ Aku pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâña tava walo ñalae ilua. Ñineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâña arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde muŋga Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipâŋga ara kilo.

³⁹ Maka warakama kamora vetâña rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ,

⁴⁰ andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipâŋga nia yo.

⁴¹ Taitu Maro Kindeni ñandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni nga. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka ñine nanayoni ipateama ñana katula i parina wa ne ñgua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, ñineŋga maka kasaŋona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa.

⁴² Aku iporo itu ñgua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma imo ñgua-samâña tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa.

⁴³ Aku kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ñgua mine ñana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande ñana Yesu Kirisi ña kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi ñinde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ñgua mine.

Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi tinikoa ñgu

tamâta

⁴⁴ Petero iporo ngua ñine marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira tañanzi papa Petero ñinde.

⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta muñga soka kuku Petero simâ ñinde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliñi ne Koroani Sapâña ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo muñga iveta panzi Isrel ngu mine.

⁴⁶ Ñana tu Juda tamâta ñinde nde siloñonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua, muñga sisama tia ñinde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Ñineñga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta ñinde mine tu,

⁴⁷ “Ayo, kala ñine tamâta ñai sikai Koroani Sapâña lâ vetâña kie taituni itogo kinda muñga takai mine. Mine nde ambo kinda ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura ñana ilelea kinda, a? Tia ndo.”

⁴⁸ Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliña lâ Yesu Kirisi ña”. Sikai lââ-liliña marumbu lâ, ñineñga sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo ñaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11*Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea*

¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno ñinde nde siloño pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

² Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi ñinde muᅅga sikai karae-veᅅa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ᅅgua tukuᅅa mine.

³ Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaᅅa kupole nenda tukuᅅa kala kulâ tamâta ñine mbo sive karaenzi tia ñinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

⁴ Andeta Petero itula parina panzi ᅅana mâsi rârâni muᅅga ipâᅅga papa ñinde. Iporo tu,

⁵ “Naᅅa muᅅga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo tonᅅe amo akai noᅅa nâ. Andeta ñineᅅa ilonᅅu kalonᅅu ipupulia ipâᅅga togo dadaᅅa mine, aku amora mâsi tonᅅe itogo mbupuleᅅa mine. Amora kelekele tonᅅe itogo lalava ᅅalae tina mine indue imâ, aku kelekele tonᅅe tâ isaᅅa ne ᅅgaᅅe ᅅapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana.

⁶ Ñineᅅa matâᅅgu alea pa lalava ñinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa.

⁷ Ñineᅅa alonᅅo kawa ᅅgua tonᅅe ne sarawâᅅa imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ᅅai ku kuka.’

⁸ Andeta naᅅa atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro ᅅalae, naᅅa akura tu aka kelekele ñine tia ndo! Naᅅa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuᅅa, ku kelekele tonᅅe kinzi sindi ᅅana ñinde ᅅandai ilâ naᅅa kawâᅅgu ilo ᅅga.’

⁹ Andeta kawa ᅅgua ñinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naᅅa kilo mine tu, ‘Kelekele Maro Kindeni muᅅga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ñinde

noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’

¹⁰ Nguwa njinde nde ipângga pa naŋa mbwani ŋato lâ, njineŋga sitapa lalava njinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋato simâ sipângga luma kala amo njinde. Sisaria lawea warika tonje muŋga isupwanzi kala simâ pana.

¹² Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipai naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma ilo râra ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaŋo taitu ŋai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta njinde ne luma ilo.

¹³ Njineŋga tamâta njinde itapâri pama ŋana muŋga imora aŋelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku aŋelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga ŋa tonje nde Petero.

¹⁴ I ma iporo ŋgua pinde pano, aku ŋgua njinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta râra ni simo noko ne luma ilo njinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵ Ayo, njineŋga amandi aporo ŋgua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi ŋgu njinde, itogo muŋga imâ pa kinda mine.

¹⁶ Njineŋga naŋa kalonju ŋgere ŋana Maro Njalae ne ŋgua njinde muŋga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinsi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, aŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa’.

¹⁷ Muŋga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Aŋga lâ zo njine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naŋa

ea nga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?" Petero iporo ngua mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi siloŋo Petero ne ngua ñine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ña siporo tu, "Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ngu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sikai via mao."

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo ñinde siveta malia ñalae tina ipâŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, nga pa Saiprus sia, nga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ñandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta nga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia ñinde.

²⁰ Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara ñana Maro Ñalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona.

²¹ Aku Maro Ñalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ñalae.

²² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde siloŋo ngua ñana ñinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

²³ Banabas iyoka ilâ lee ipâŋga Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Ñalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ngu ñinde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka

nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Ñalae ikura zo zo.

²⁴ Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ pa Maro Ñalae.

²⁵ Ñineŋga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto ñana Saulo kâ.

²⁶ Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, ñineŋga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ŋgu ñalae ñana Maro Ñalae ne ŋgua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simuŋga panzi lawea ndoni ñana sisipa ŋoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tininzi. (Ŋoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷ Pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâña tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok.

²⁸ Anŋa nawalanzi tonŋe, i ña mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapâña io ŋgua lâ kawa kala itula ŋgua pwataki tu putole ñalae tina ma muli ipâŋga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole ñalae ñinde ipâŋga muli, lâ zo ñinde Klodius ikai koipu).

²⁹ Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ŋgua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, ñana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ ñana wurâta ñine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliña mine.

³⁰ Siveta mine lâ, ñinennga sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ñgu nenzi katonâña.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Pa zo ñinde Koipu Ñalae Herot ikainzi kalotawana tamâta pinde kaika ñana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

² Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ.

³ Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara ñana ne vetâña ñinde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta ñine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia.

⁴ Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, ñinennga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa mbaunzi ilo ñana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa ñinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta ñapa ñapa lâ ñgu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ ñga, ñinennga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ñgua nia, ñinennga ma sipu pâta imâte.

⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalotawana tamâta sikai noña kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Añelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa ñinde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, ñineŋga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ñgua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno zugu tamâta rua ñgininzi. Kinzi muŋga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Aŋga zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa.

⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, ñineŋga walele nâ Maro Njalae ne aŋelo tonje imâ ipânga, aku sinâla tonje ipânga isinala luma sakamao ñinde ilo. Aku aŋelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero waŋgira ku ipaŋo imandi sânda. Aku aŋelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Ñineŋga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Ñineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwaŋe, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura aŋelo kawa mine. Ñineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandondo, aku pwoka naŋa muliŋgu tayâti talâ.”

⁹ Ñineŋga Petero ipile luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ñinde ku iyoka aŋelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa aŋelo iveta papa ñinde kilala sondo tia. Ilo pateo tu imbipole nâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonje kawa laiti, andeta aŋelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta ñinde naonzi silâ. Ñineŋga sipânga nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao ñgaŋe. Aku nzâla kaika ñinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsââ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, ñineŋga walele nâ aŋelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Ñineŋga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânga, aku

iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, ñinenğa naņa asama tu Maro Nalae io ne aņelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâņa ndoni kinzi Juda ngu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.”

¹² Petero ilo ikai űgua ñine lâ, ñinenğa ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde sikai noņa simo luma ñinde ilo.

¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ñinde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonĝe, i űa mine Roda, ande imâ űana ikai nzâla piti kâ.

¹⁴ Andeta taine ñinde itambira taņa iloņo Petero kaņa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa űana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!”

¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, ñinde nde Petero tamwata!” Ñinenğa siporo tu, “Tiambo ñine nde Petero ne aņelo tâ!”

¹⁶ Aņa Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Ñinenğa sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Ñinenğa itapâri panzi űana Maro Nalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa ninda-nambwe kinzi űana mâsi ñine kâ.” Ñinenğa ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonĝe.

¹⁸ Aku mwança űga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero űga nao tia lâ, kala

wisinsi motutu sipakasonja tu, “Wa! Tamâta ñinde nde ilâ mana.”

¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ñana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ñinde silâ pa ñgua nia, aku ipa ñgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Nalae Herot imâte lâ

Ñinenga Koipu Nalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea.

²⁰ Ñana tu Herot muŋga wisi nâna ñalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ñinde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisajona kuku Herot siporo ñgua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ñinde uru sipako kaniña lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ñgua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ña tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonje ñana iporo ñgua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isiŋga koipu ne siŋgâra, aku ilâ isajona koipu ne sajonâña nia, ñinenga iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñinde.

²² Iporo ne ñgua lâ, ñinenga tamâta ñinde sitara mine tu, “Ñine ñandai tamâta tonje kawa ñgua nga; ñine nde maro tonje kawa ñgua!”

²³ Herot ilonjo nenzi ñgua ñinde, andeta ñandai ipanea Maro Kindeni ña nga. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ.

²⁴ Anḡa Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua nde ipânḡa kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta ḡana mbumbu silanzi ḡgu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ḡinenḡa sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pâri ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ḡgua-tulânḡa tamâta wa pananânḡa wa simo, kinzi ḡanzi mine: Banabas; anḡa Simeon, i ḡa tonḡe Naisa (ḡoa ḡine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mâmânḡa”); anḡa Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anḡa Maneyen, i muḡa imo kuku koipu ḡalae Herot nuwala; anḡa Saulo.

² Aku zo tonḡe, kinzi Antiok ḡgu situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwânḡi wa sikai noḡa pa Maro ḡalae. ḡinenḡa Koroani Sapânḡa iveta kalo-ḡgere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Naḡa apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonḡe. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ḡana siveta wurâta ḡinde.”

³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noḡa lee marumbu lâ, ḡinenḡa sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbe panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapânḡa isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipânḡa Selusia

lâ, ñinennga sikâki wânga tonje kulu aku wânga ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ.

⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ñinennga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ rârâni ikeno sia ñinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ñana nenzi wurâta kâ.

⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, ñinennga silâ sipânga Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea ñinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Ba-Jisas, anja lâ Grik ñgua i ña tonje tu Elimas. I tamâta ñana iveta nzâmbe sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ñgua lajeña nâ panzi Juda tamâta.

⁷ I uru ikai wurâta pa koipu tonje, i ña mine Sesias Polas. Koipu ñinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara nâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ñana tu i ilo tu ilonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kiki ñinde, ande ikai wurâta ñana itoto rua nenzi ñgua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ñana ma ipile ne kalotawana kâ.

⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapâña nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ña wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu,

¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâña pa vetâña arara rârâni! Mâsi lajeña wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro Ñalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi ñine, a?

¹¹ Ayo, ñinennga kulonjo! Kala ñine Maro Ñalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ñanja

lâ. Kala ñine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga ndainani nâ Elimas mata ñaŋa lâ. Ñinde itogo take-take māmāŋga ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ñana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtâŋo ñananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ñana ilâ kâ.

¹² Aŋga koipu ñinde nde imora mâsi kaika ñine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ñana Maro Ñalae ne ŋgua kinzi situla papa ñinde.

Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, ñineŋga sikai wāŋga tonje simbwaliu silâ pa Perga lawea kâ, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ ñinde, ñineŋga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo.

¹⁴ Ñineŋga sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipāŋga Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisaŋona.

¹⁵ Ñineŋga katonâŋa tamâta ñana pasauŋa ne luma kâ nde sipono Mose ne tukuŋa tava ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua panzi ŋgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ñineŋga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku ñinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ŋgua tâ keno ñana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, ñine nâ katula pama.”

16 Nîneŋga Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta aŋga miki tamâta lâ ngu pinde uru kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, kaloŋo ŋga.

17 Muŋgani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipâŋga kambwawenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ŋalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ.

18 Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ŋinde ndoni.

19 Nîneŋga sipâŋga Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saŋenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine.

20 Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae ŋapa kanaŋo tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (450) mine. Aku muli, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Samyuel ne zo.

21 Nîneŋga Isrel ŋgu ilonzi tu tamâta tonje ma ipâŋga imo koipu ŋalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ.

22 Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua ŋana Daviti kâ

mine tu,

‘Naņa asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naņa. I ma iveta ikura nanengu pateâņa ndoni.’

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni munğa ipa ngua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâņa Tamwata Yesu imâ ipânga lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, kala ipânga ikura ngua pâņa mine.

²⁴ Yesu imâ ipânga lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ninde Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata itula ngua panzi Isrel ngu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliņa.

²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ nana Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasonanzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Miki katu naņa nde ea, a? Naņa nandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ninde nga. Andeta kaloņo nga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naņa mulingu mwanğa imâ. Naņa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanengu ara ikeno nana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.’

²⁶ Niņgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ngu wa miki tamâta pa ngu pinde uru kamege nana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kaloņo nga. Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki pa kinda lâ nana i ne mâsi nana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâņa nandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo nga, kala sio i lâ ngua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâņa ndainani iveta ngua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi ngua ipânga kanaņo, nguani ninde kinda uru taponu ikura pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa ndoni.

28 Kinzi n̄andai sisânda Yesu ne vetâña soki tonje ikura n̄ana sipu pâta imâte n̄ga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte.

29 Mao nâ, siveta vetâña rârâni pa Yesu ikura muŋga kinzi n̄gua-tulâña tamâta siŋgere n̄gua tu ma siveta mine. N̄inen̄ga sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonje ilo.

30 Andeta n̄inen̄ga Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo,

31 aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta n̄inde muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala n̄ine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda n̄gu.

32 N̄ine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâña n̄inde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa n̄gua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta,

33 ande kala n̄ine iveta vetâñani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaño Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala n̄gua pâña n̄inde ipânga kanaño lâ. N̄inde iyoke n̄gua pinde ikeno wâŋgiña paneâña kâ ne keru rua mine tu,

“ ‘Noko nde naña natuŋgu. Kala n̄ine naña amo noko tama.’ ”

34 Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateña nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. N̄inde ipânga nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua pinde n̄gua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Naña muŋga apa n̄gua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâña sapâña arara pinde papa, ande kala n̄ine aporo kaika tu naña ma

aveta vetânjani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naŋa ma aveta ikura nanenġu ŋgua mine.’ ”

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana Kirisi kâ mine tu,

‘Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenġu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.’

³⁶ Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa lâ i tamwata ne zo ŋinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ŋinenġa Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isâmbu lâ mateŋa nianzi.

³⁷ Anġa Yesu, ina tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naŋa ilonġu tu miki ma kaloŋo ku kasama ŋine sondo: Yesu ikura ŋana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi.

³⁹ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipânġa mbârambâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

⁴⁰ Mine nde kapakatona sondo ŋa! Tia ma mâsi tonġe imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋġa siŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹ ‘Miki tamâta ŋana kaporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kâ, naŋa apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ŋine, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ ŋana, ŋinenġa kamâte! Naŋa tu naŋa ma aveta mâsi kaika tonġe lâ naomi. Ambo

tamâta tonje ma itapâri pami nana mâsi
ninde kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i
ne ngua tia ndo.' ”

⁴² Paulo iporo ngua nîne marumbu lâ,
ninennga ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ
pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ
pwarenga ne zo sapanga muli, ande ma sitaulo
simâ kilo ku ma situla ngua pinde kilo panzi.

⁴³ Ninennga ngu ninde sipile luma nana
pasauja kâ aku siyâti, anja Juda tamâta pinde
sitavanzi tamâta lâ ngu pinde nde soka Paulo
ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi
tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami.
Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne
vetanga sondo rârâni ikura zo zô.”

⁴⁴ Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ninennga pwarenga ne
zo sapanga ipanga kilo. Aku tamâta ngu nalae
tina lâ lawea ninde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo
taitu nana silonjo Maro Nalae ne ngua kâ.

⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzi ngu
nalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda nananzi Paulo
ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta nana
sitawa Paulo ne ngua ndue. Aku siporo ngua
pavaliginja papa tona.

⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo
ngua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro
Kindeni ne pateanga ikeno tu maka rua ma katula
i kawa ngua pa miki Juda ngu tu kalonjo munja
lâ nga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ngua
ninde lâ, aku nîne itula kilalami pwataki tu miki
warakami tinimi pwaka nana kamo viami ku
kamo nâ. Mine nde kalonjo nga; kala nîne maka
rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ngu.

⁴⁷ Nana tu nanayoni Maro Nalae Kindeni iporo ngua pa Kirisi, aku ngua ninde imâ pa maka rua tona. Ngua ninde nde mine;

‘Naja avetano kupanga kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ngu, nana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi nana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde siloŋo Paulo ne ngua nîne, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ nana siloŋo Maro Nalae ne ngua. Aku tamâta ninde munga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao nana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ninde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro Nalae kawa ngua ilâ isala nia ninde ndoni.

⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbaliŋa warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ninde uru simege nana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ninde ne tamâta nalajala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ninde simandi nana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku sijaranzi rua nana nenzi lawea kâ.

⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, nana itula tamâta ninde nenzi vetâŋa ninde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi nîne lâ, ninenŋa soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea.

⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaŋo, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipânnga Aikoniam lawea, ninennga silâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, aku situla ngua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ngua ara pâta kanaņo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa.

² Anņa Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ninde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika nana situla Maro Njalae ne ngua. Aku Maro Njalae io walo njalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi nalanala kie-kie. Maro Njalae iveta mine nana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ngua ninde rua situla nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ngua mao kanaņo.

⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea ninde nde sipwa pwataki mo ngu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anņa pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta.

⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâņa, ku sipa ngua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira nana sipunzi rua pâta simâte.

⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloņo ngua nîne, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, nânzi tu Listra lawea nņa Derbe lawea. Ninennga

silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ñinde tininzi laiti.

⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia ñinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Litra lawea

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje imo Litra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ñana yokâña kê, ande tia.

⁹ Tamâta ñinde isañona itambira taña sondo pa ñgua Paulo itula ñinde. Ñineña Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ipânga lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara.

¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Ñine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ñga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi ñinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ñgua kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipânga sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!”

¹² Ñineña sipatu Banabas ña tonje tu Sus (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñalae). Anğa Paulo nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kê, kala sipatu i ña tu Hermes (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñana itula ñgua kê).

¹³ Sus ne luma sapâña imandi lawea ndainani ñgane, aku i ne patarawâña tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâña panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kê

lau singâra nituŋa pinde, aku simâ pa lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa, ŋana situla lawea ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ŋinenŋa sipalilu silâ tamâta ŋgininzi, ande kawanzi ŋalae siporo tu,

¹⁵ “Wa, miki tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâŋa kaa kaa ŋine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo nia ndoni.

¹⁶ Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa ŋgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine.

¹⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipavea tamwata kilala ŋanami ŋga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipâŋga maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.”

¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ŋgua mine panzi ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawâŋa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ŋalae tu ma siveta patarawâŋa panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta ŋinenŋa Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipâŋga Listra lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ŋgu ŋalae

sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, ñineŋga silae i karae mateŋa nâ silâ pa lawea ŋgaŋe. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ.

²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi sinŋe Paulo lâ, ñineŋga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea ñinde, aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ñineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, ŋga Aikoniam lawea, ŋga Antiok lawea kilo.

²² Aku lâ lawea ŋato ñinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ŋgua kaika mine tu, “Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kalonŋo ŋga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie râra ma ipâŋga pa kinda muŋga lâ ŋga.”

²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ŋgu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ŋana sika kâpwa kâ, ŋana ma sikai nonŋa nâ, ñineŋga sionzi katonâŋa ñinde silâ Maro ŋalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi muŋga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ŋgini, ñineŋga silâ sipâŋga Pamfilia tâno.

²⁵ Aku lâ nia ninde kinzi rua situla Maro Nalae kawa ngua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Ninennga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea.

²⁶ Sipânnga Atalia lawea lâ, ninennga sikâki wânnga tonje kulu, aku wânnga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Muŋga simo lawea ninde, aku lâ zo muŋgânnga ninde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo nana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi nana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta ninde marumbu lâ, kala nîne sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo.

²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, ninennga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. Ninennga situla ngua nana vetânnga rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta ninde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Nalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ngu, nana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu.

²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, ninennga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luan-dondo.

15

Pasaunja nalae ipânnga Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuŋa pwataki nana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami nana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo nana nenzi ngua ninde kâ, kala siporo ngua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ngua nîne pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâna wa.

³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno ngini, ande siporo wa situla ngua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia ninde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde munnga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia ninde siloŋo ngua ninde kala ilonzi ndeka nalaie tina.

⁴ Silâ lee sipânnga Jerusalem lâ, ninennga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâna nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Ninennga Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki nana mâsi wa vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta ninde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara nana miki tamâta nalanala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâna tu ma siveta ngua nîne sondo.

⁷ Siporo nenzi ngua rârâ marumbu lâ, ninennga pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu munnga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kindi.

Aku ipatea naŋa tu ma atula i kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ.

⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu, itogo muŋga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana i.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâŋa kie tonge panzi tinikoa ŋgu aŋga iveta vetâŋa kie tonge pa kinda ŋga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.

¹⁰ Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki pinde katu kaveta samâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, singani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga miki katu kasia malia ŋine kêki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a?

¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kiriŋi ne wiŋi-wiŋi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ŋinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira taŋanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ rua mbaunzi ipâŋga nia yo lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde ŋgininzi.

13 Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ñinenğa Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, kalonjo nanenğu ngua.

14 Kala ñine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ngu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta.

15 Aku vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋga singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

16 ‘Muli nga naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muŋga saputi indue ñinde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma angunu imandi kilo.

17-18 Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ñana Maro Ñalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ngu tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo naña warakângu nenğu ngu. Naña Maro Ñalae aveta vetâña ñine, ikura nanayoni ilonğu pateata tu ma aveta mine.’ ”

19 Yamesi iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñinenğa iporo kilo tu, “Mine kala nanenğu pateâña ñananzi tinikoa tamâta ñinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma taponon zalanzi ku ngua tukuña râra talanzi, ande ma tia.

20 Ambo taitu ara ñana ma tangere ngua ilâ panzi, aku tatu ngua tukuña ñine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lanenğa, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kala imâte,

mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ñaina.

²¹ Nana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ñine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ñgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ñguani ndaina lâ pasauña ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareña ne zo sapânnga rârâni.”

Kinzi singere ñgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ñgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâña wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ñgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ñgu nenzi katonâña rua; Judas, i ña tonje Basabas, anga Sailas.

²³ Aku sio pepa tonje iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ñinde tini, ande singere ñgua mine tu, “Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonâña wa kangere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kalonjo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde munja simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia ñana nenzi ñgua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi ñandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine ñga.

²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu ñana kaonzi kuleña tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami.

²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta

pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua ñandai siruru ñana ñinde kâ.

²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, ñana sisuka ñgua ñine kala kanjere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapâña ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma patea tu ma kao ñgua tukuña rârâ imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuña ñine nâ;

²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi muñga sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeña, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ñinde tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ñinde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku ñgua ñine, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. Kala ñaina.” Kinzi singere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ñineña ngu ñalae nde sionzi tamâta ñapa ñinde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipâñga Antiok lâ, ñineña sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ku pepa ñinde silanzi.

³¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa ñinde aku sindeka pâta, ñana tu ñgua ara ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi.

³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ñana situla ñgua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ñgua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa.

³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñineña kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sionzi sindue

simâ. [

³⁴ Anğa Sailas nde ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.] *

³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara nana Maro Njalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârâ kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenğa Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea rârâni munğa tamo ku tapanananzi Maro Njalae kawa ngua ninde. Naja atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.”

³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ngua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas nana ne ngua ninde kâ, nana tu munğa Malaka tini pwâka nana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea.

³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ngua njalae ninde, kala ikura nana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wânğa tonđe kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia.

⁴⁰ Anğa Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”.

* **15:34** ³⁴ Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonđe ipânğa lâ muli nde isenđe ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munğa.

⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ngini, ande siveta wurâta nana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipânnga Derbe lawea, ninennga ilâ ipânnga Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Listra, i na mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ngu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anga tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara.

³ Mine nde Paulo ilo pateo tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko nananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ninde, nana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa ikeno mine.

⁴ Iveta njine lâ, ninennga soka silâ lawea lawea situla ngua tukuŋa ninde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, nana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma sipaveta kuku.

⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipânnga kambwanenzi rârâ. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipânnga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonje

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Nana tu munnga Koroani Sapânga indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ngua lâ Esia tâno ndimo.

⁷ Soka silâ sipânga Misia tâno nganje, njinenga situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kâ. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi.

⁸ Tia ku singenge njana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea.

⁹ Silâ sipânga lâ, aku mbo, njinenga Paulo imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonje imandi isarâwa papa tu, “Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia njana kuvilama.”

¹⁰ Paulo imora mâsi njine lâ, njinenga walele nâ maka karoto nzâla njana kalâ pa Masedonia kâ. Njana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipânga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Maka kakai wânga tonje lâ Troas lawea, aku wânga ikâwa nao sondo ilâ pa Samotres sia kâ. Aku wurita kilo wânga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea.

¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, njinenga koka nzâla kalâ kapânga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea njalae tonje, i ña tu Pilipai lawea. Munnga Rom ikai lawea njinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea njinde ikura zo pinde.

¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareâña ne zo sapânga ipânga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea njinde ne ngumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonje pwali. Maka katu nia njinde nde Juda nenzi nia njana

silâ taitu sikai noŋa kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisaŋona lââ pwali, kala kasaŋona kaporo ŋgua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonŋe, i ŋa mine Lidia, ande imo ŋinde kala iloŋo nema ŋgua. Taine ŋinde uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ lalava ŋiŋi, aku uru iwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde.

¹⁵ Nŋeŋga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma ŋinde. Silili lâ, ŋineŋga Lidia iporo tu, “Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Njalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenŋu luma.” Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ŋgua ŋinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonŋe maka koka kalâ pa nia ŋana noŋa kâ, andeta taine tonŋe ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ŋinde uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasoŋa koroani saka ŋinde ŋana ŋgua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalaŋala uru sikai mbumbu ŋjalae ŋana ŋinde kâ.

¹⁷ Taine ŋinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!”

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo taine ŋinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde ŋga tini pwâka lâ.

Mine ku zo tonge ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Nanja aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirişi ŋa tu ŋine nâ kupile taine ŋine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹ Taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalaŋala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ŋinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ŋana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ŋgini ŋana simandi koipu naonzi.

²⁰ Sikainzi silâ pa ŋgua nia, ku sipainzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ŋine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa ruruŋa ŋalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo.

²¹ Ŋana tu rua uru situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde, andeta tukuŋa indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâŋa mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

²² Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaŋa piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinzi.

²³ Sipalilinzi pâta lâ, ŋineŋga sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ŋgua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi.

²⁴ Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa nde iloŋo ŋgua kaika ŋine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ŋgini tamwata. Ŋineŋga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵ Aku lâ mbo ngini-ngini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noŋa wa siwânŋi wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ñinde nde sitambira taŋanzi panzi.

²⁶ Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ñalae, ku iwawala luma ñinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ñinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi tona.

²⁷ Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patea tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ñalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ.

²⁸ Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, ku-payaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ñai mbo!”

²⁹ Tia ku katonâŋa tamâta isarâwa ñana sinâla kâ, ñineŋga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti.

³⁰ Ñineŋga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñalae, naŋa ma aveta mana ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naŋa.”

³¹ Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.”

³² Ñineŋga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ñalae kawa ŋgua pa tamâta ñinde tavanzi tamâta

rârâni uru simo ne luma.

³³ Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ.

³⁴ Ninennga ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋinennga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋinennga ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”.

³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde ikai ŋgua ŋinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ŋgu naonzi, ŋinennga sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi muŋga simora nema vetâŋa soki tonje ŋinennga sio ŋgua ŋanama, ande tia. Kala ŋine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ ŋana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ŋgua ŋinde silâ siporo panzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu.

³⁹ Kalonzi sukâŋa ku silâ siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi rua, ŋinennga sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia

yo. Nînennga sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea nînde ku silâ pa nia pinde.

⁴⁰ Nînennga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ngua panzi nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, nînennga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazânga panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânnga Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipânnga Apolonia lawea. Nînennga sipile lawea nînde ku soka silâ sipânnga Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ngu nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ tonje ikeno lawea nînde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura muņa uru iveta mine, ku mbwani n̄ato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareân̄a ne zo sapân̄a pinde, ande ilâ luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi.

³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai n̄ana ku imâte lâ, nînennga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala n̄ine atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.”

⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea nînde siloņo ngua nînde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, nînennga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwân̄gi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana

tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta ñinde kambwanenzi ñalae. Aku tamâta ñalajala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anğa Juda tamâta rârâ nde sipadâda ñana ñine kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ñgini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, ñineŋga sisowe ñgu ñalae ilonzi kala siveta nduñeña ñalae, ku simandi ñana sizavaru nenzi lawea ñinde. Kinzi silâ sinđe tamâta tonđe ne luma, i ña mine Jeson, ku siroto ñananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ñgu naonzi.

⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ñinde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta ñai nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânđa tâno rârâni, kala ñineŋga simâ sipânđa ñine,

⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu Ñalae Kaisara ne tukuña, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu ñalae tonđe nde imâ muŋga lâ, i ña mine Yesu’.”

⁸ Lawea ñinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloño ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineŋga kinzi sitavanzi ñgu ñalae ñinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo.

⁹ Ñineŋga siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi ñana kazâña ñinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ñineŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ñgua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria

lawea. Silâ lee sipânga Beria lâ, ñineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo.

¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ñinde nde tamâta ara nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ñinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Ñana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ŋgua mao, tiya?

¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ñalaŋala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloŋo ŋgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ.

¹⁴ Ñana ñinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ñineŋga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wânga tonje kulu. Aŋga Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani.

¹⁵ Ñineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ñinde, ñineŋga ionzi tamâta ñinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ñana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ñananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro laŋeŋa rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ñinde. Aku

Paulo ilo malia nana Atens lawea ne mâsi ninde kâ.

¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo ku iporo ngua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ninde uru siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ninde ao ngini nana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ninde tona.

¹⁸ Andeta pananâņa tamâta pinde, kinzi ninde papa Epikurian ngu wa Stoik ngu wa, ande siporo sipawa ngua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara nana Yesu tava ne mandija lâ mateņa nianzi. Mine kala pananâņa tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta nana iporo ngua kaņa-kaņa kâ. Kala nîne iporo ngua duvi mana.” Anğa pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ngua njananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta nalanala ninde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ngu nenzi pasauņa nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ngua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ngua ninde kilala.

²⁰ Maka tanjama kalonjo noko kawa ngua, ande kasama tu ngua ninde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ngua ninde kie sondo.”

²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde muņa sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ngua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisaņona ku sipalonjo siveta ngua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ninenğa Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta

ņinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ņgu nenzi pasauņa nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenĝu morâņa tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ņana kapaveta kuku paneâņa ne mâsi wa wâņĝiņa ne mâsi wa.

²³ Nanayoni naņa apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matâņĝu amora nemi maro tainzi. Naņa alea sondo pa kelekele ņinde, aku amora nemi paneâņa nia tonĝe tona. Kinzi muņa siņĝere ņgua lâ paneâņa nia ņinde tini mine tu, ‘Ñine nde maro tonĝe ne paneâņa nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.’ Ande kala Maro ņinde miki kazizâla ņana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala ņine naņa ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâņa tonĝe tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia.

²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele tonĝe kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda ņana isuka i kâ, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta.

²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, ņinenĝa lâ tamâta ņinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipâņa, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ muņa ipatea zo wa tâno ne keru wa lawea wa panzi.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ņana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto ņana i kâ. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtâņo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae ņana kinda taitu-taitu kâ, ande tia.

²⁸ ‘Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru

isuka nenda moŋa. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.’ Njinde iyoke ŋgua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa’.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda patea tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo ‘gol’ wa ‘silva’ wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda patea tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura ŋana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga itogo pareŋa-mâsi, mine ndimo.

³⁰ Muŋgani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ŋandai wisi nâna ŋana vetâŋa rârâni siveta njinde ŋga. Taitu lâ zo ŋine i itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’.

³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua njinde nde duvi mine; sinŋani ipatea zo tonje ŋana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. I muŋgani ipatea tamâta tonje ŋana ikatona zo ŋalae njinde kâ. Aku tamâta njinde imâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae njinde ma muli ipâŋga mao kanaŋo.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonje imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa. Aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula ŋgua njinde pama kilo”.

³³ Njineŋga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ.

³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ngu nenzi tamâta ñalae tonje, i ña mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i ña mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea ñinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Munnga i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kê simâ, ñana tu Rom nenzi koipu ñalae Klodius iporo ñgua tukunja tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua.

³ Paulo ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi rua, ñana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliña ñana wurâta ñinde kê. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi.

⁴ Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kê ilo ku iporo ipawa ñgua kunzi tamâta simo ñinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, ñana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kê.

⁵ Pa zo ñinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânnga Korin lawea lâ. Njinennga Paulo ipile wurâta ñana

isuta meme karae kê, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ nana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

⁶ Andeta kinzi sipalongo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ngua pavaligina nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonje lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawana tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande ninde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanengu soki tonje nana nîne kê tia. Kala nîne ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ngu nâ.”

⁷ Nininga Paulo ipile luma nana pasauja kê, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonje ne luma, i na mine Tisias Jastus. Tamâta ninde uru iwângi pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma nana pasauja kê tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma ninde.

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje, i na mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma nana pasauja kê ninde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala silongo Paulo ne ngua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonje, nininga Paulo imora mâsi tonje lâ ne mbupuleja. Maro Nalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo ngua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo.

¹⁰ Nana tu nana ma amo kuno, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura nana imandi ikai kazâna pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanengu tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ nde simo lawea nîne.”

¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu nga nzimona lima kanaanjo taitu, aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa nguani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, ninennga Galio ipânnga ikai koipu nalaie lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo ninde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazânga pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa ngua nia, aku siporo tu,

¹³ “Tamâta najai uru ipanananzi tamâta nana sipu mulinzi pa ngua tukuņa, nana tu i uru ipanananzi vetânga soki-soki nana siwânghi sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo ngua taulo panzi, andeta koipu nalaie Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta ninde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta njine munnga ilaņa ipole ngua tukuņa tâku iveta vetânga soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naņa ma aloņo nemi ngua.

¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasona naņa nana ngua wa noa pinde nana miki warakami nâ nemi ngua tukuņa kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta njine sondo. Naņa tiniņgu pwâka tu aloņo ngua nana mâsi mine kâ.”

¹⁶ Galio iporo ngua njine lâ, ninennga injaranzi nana ngua nia kâ.

¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ ngua nia nao. Anņa koipu Galio nde ilo rârâ nana nenzi vetânga ninde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

18 Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ñana itula panzi tamâta tu i munnga iveta ñgua pâña tonge kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ñinde lâ, ñinennga ikâki wânnga tonge kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno.

19 Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ñinennga Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku iporo ñgua panzi Juda tamâta simo ñinde.

20 Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naña ma amo ñine kuku miki tia.”

21 Paulo iveta ñana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ñinennga ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinennga ikai wânnga kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ.

22 Wânnga ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, ñinennga Paulo ipile wânnga ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ñgua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iporo ñgua marumbu lâ, ñinennga indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ñgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

23 Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno ñinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ñinde.

24 Aku pa zo ñinde, Juda tamâta tonje, i ña mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua ara kâ, aku i munğa ipanâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini.

25 Kinzi tamâta pinde munğa sipanana i ñana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Nalae. I uru iporo itula ñgua sondo nâ ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu munğa iveta ñinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliña.

26 Apolos iruru ñananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki. Anğa Prisila ku Akwila rua siloño i kawa ñgua ñinde, ñinenğa sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

27 Apolos ñinenğa ilo pateo tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi singere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Ninenğa Apolos ilâ ipânğa Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sondo ñana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni munğa ipaño ilonzi kalonzi ñana kalonzi tawana i.

28 I uru imandi kaika iporo ñgua lâ tamâta naonzi ñana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ñgua palanęa. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñguani ndaina munğa singere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ŋinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipâŋga Efesus lawea. Ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ŋinde.

² Aku ikasonŋanzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka ŋandai kalonjo ŋgua tu Koroani Sapâŋa tonŋe imo.”

³ Ande Paulo ikasonŋanzi tu, “Anŋa miki kalonjo ea ne ŋgua ŋinenŋa kakai lââ-liliŋa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kalonjo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua lâ, ŋinenŋa kakai lââ-liliŋa.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Muŋga Yoane ililinzi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliŋa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwanŋa imâ’.”

⁵ Kinzi silonjo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde, ŋinenŋa silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu ŋa.

⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi. Ninenŋa siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua wasaseki kaŋa-kaŋa, aku situla ŋgua itogo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru situla mine.

⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kambwanŋenzi ipâŋga saŋao kanaanŋenzi rua.

⁸ Njineŋga Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona ŋato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

⁹ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ŋgu ŋalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kapa-kapa ŋana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ŋinde ku ikainzi kalotawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma.

¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde siloŋo Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini.

¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turâŋa kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ muŋga ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ŋinde silâ panzi pukonŋa tamâta, njineŋga pukonŋa tamâta ŋinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ Anŋa Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ŋana nenzi wurâta ŋinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo

ņana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ņa, andeta ņandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ņga. Kinzi uru siporo ņgua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Naņa aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ņa, ina tamâta ņinde Paulo uru iporo itula ņgua ņana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!”

¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawâņa tamâta ņalae tonģe imo ndaina, i ņa mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanaņonzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina.

¹⁵ Andeta zo tonģe koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naņa asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku aloņo Paulo parina lâ. Aņga miki nde ea kinzi, a?”

¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ņinde koroani saka muņga ipakâe kuku nde isonģa kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipâņga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaņa tona. Iveta mine lâ, ņineņga Seva natu ņinde nde sipile luma ņinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ņinde nde siloņo ņgua ņana mâsi ņinde kâ, ņineņga ruruņa ņalae tina ipâņga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ņa kâki.

¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ņineņga simâ ku sipatula vetâņa soki rârâni muņga siveta ņinde.

¹⁹ Aku tamâta ņgu ņalae, kinzi ņinde muņga siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ņana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ņgu naonzi. Pepa ņinde rârâni ne kulu nde ipâņga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine.

²⁰ Nana mâsi ñinde kâ Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ipânga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduñeña ñalae tina

²¹ Ninde marumbu lâ, ñinenña Paulo ilo pateaa tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, ñinenña ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo pateaa tu, “Nana ma alâ mine, ñinenña ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.”

²² Ninenña ionzi ne kuleña tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Anña Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo ñinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâña pa Maro Nalae ne nzâla, aku siveta nduñeña ñalae tina ipânga.

²⁴ Tamâta tonje imo ndaina, i ña mine Demetrius. I uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma lañeña kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâña mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ñalae. Demetrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ñana siveta kelekele ñinde kâ, aku sikai mbaliña ñalae ñinde.

²⁵ Pa zo ñinde Demetrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta ñinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ñana siveta pareña-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliña ñalae nde uru ipânga lâ nenda wurâta tini.

²⁶ Aku miki kalonjo wa kamora tu tamâta ñinde Paulo uru ilañenzi tamâta rârà ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I

uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande ñinde nde maro lanjeña nâ.’

²⁷ Paulo ne ñgua ñinde nde ñana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ñgua kaña mine ikura ñana iveta nenda maro taine ñalae Artemis ne luma sapâña ipânga kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo ñine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwângi sipanea maro taine ñine. Taitu Paulo ne ñgua nde ñana iyaula maro taine ñine ña kâ.” Demetrius iporo ñgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi siloño ñgua ñinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ñalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ñalae!”

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea ñinde ndoni. Aku ñgu ñalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma ñana pasauña kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo.

³⁰ Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ñgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauña nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika ñana.

³¹ Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauña nia kunzi ñgu ñalae ñinde ndimo. Koipu ñinde munğa siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³² Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde ilonzi ipânga kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ñgua kie tonje, anğa pinde nde siporo ñgua kaña tonje. Aku

kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu nana sâ kê nga simâ sipasau lâ pasauņa nia.

³³ Ninenņa kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuņa tamâta tonģe, i nã mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauņa nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi ninde kie pwataki panzi ngu nãlae. Arisande nde mbau kêki itogo panzi tu ma iporo nĩne pwataki panzi.

³⁴ Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro nãlae!” Kawanzi kêki rege sisarâwa siporo ngua ndainani nã ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵ Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, nĩnenņa Efesus nenzi pepa nģerenņa tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ngua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ngu, kalonģo nģa! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea nana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapãņa tava ne mira sapãņa nĩnde munģa imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imã.

³⁶ Tamâta tonģe ikura nana iporo tu ngua nĩne nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nã. Miki ma kapasusu nana kaveta vetãņa tonģe walele ndimo.

³⁷ Miki munģa kakainzi tamâta rua nãi kamã, ambo taitu kinzi rua nãndai sipanawe kelekele tonģe lâ luma sapãņa nģa. Aku nãndai siporo ngua pavaliginņa pa nenda maro taine nģa.

³⁸ Ambo Demitrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi ngua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonģe, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno nana sipawa ngua kê. Kinda nenda koipu ma silonģo nenzi ngua.

³⁹ Ambo nemi ngua pinde ikeno mo nãi yo, ande ara nana miki warakami ma kaveta nĩne

sondo lâ pasauņa mao tonje.

⁴⁰ Taitu kala ñine kazâņa nde laiti ñana ipânga pa kinda kê, ñana tu kinda taveta paraņa koa tia nâ. Paraņa ñine ne duvi tonje tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasonja kinda ñana pasauņa soki ñine ne duvi kê, ande ma takura ñana taporo tatula ñine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia.”

⁴¹ Pepa ñgerenja tamâta iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenja isokinzi sipile pasauņa nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokâņa lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Ngua ne ndunenani ñalae ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenja Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo ñgua pinde ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kê, ñinenja iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia ñinde, iporo ñgua ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalotawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, ñinenja ilâ ipânga Grik tâno.

³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona ñato lâ, ñinenja i ilo pateo tu ma ikai wânga ilâ pa Siria tâno kê. Andeta pa zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa ñgua ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê. Paulo ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, aku ilo pateo tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Pirus

natu Sopater; i Beria lawea warika; anġa Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anġa Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anġa Timoti; anġa Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi.

⁵ Kinzi tamâta nġinde soka simunġa silâ sindaġe maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâġa nana sika puroġa ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, nġinġa maka kakai wânġa tonġe ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, nġinġa kapakâtu kunzi tamâta nġinde simunġa sindaġema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanaġo rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonġe lâ Troas lawea, i nġa mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, nġinġa kapasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nana kaka waiġa sapâġa kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo nġua panzi, nana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo nġua nġalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo nġini-nġini.

⁸ Sinâla rârà nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiġa pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau nġinde.

⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonġe, i nġa mine Yutikus, ande isaġona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo nġua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu nana ikeno kâ. Nġinġa ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ.

¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, nġinġa isaġa ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika.

Ŋinenᅅa Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo ŋai.”

¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroŋa ika lâ, ŋinenᅅa iporo ŋgua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari ikâki. Ŋinenᅅa ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹² Anᅅa tamâta limoa ŋinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wânᅅa kamunᅅa kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânᅅa kulu. I tamwata munᅅani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, ŋana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânᅅa Asos.

¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, ŋinenᅅa kakai lâ wânᅅa kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea.

¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea ŋinde ku kalâ lee kapânᅅa Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, ŋinenᅅa kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânᅅa Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, ŋinenᅅa wânᅅa ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea.

¹⁶ Paulo munᅅa ilo pateo tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo sonᅅo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, ŋana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânᅅa laiti lâ, aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapânᅅa ŋinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua ilâ panzi Efesus ŋgu nenzi katonânᅅa

17 Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, ñineŋga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonâŋa ma sindue simâ kuku.

18 Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ ñana vetâŋa rârâni naŋa muŋga aveta, lâ zo muŋgâŋa ñinde apâŋga lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo kumi.

19 Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ŋgua kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa, aku uru amo tava ilonŋu malia ñana nenzi ŋgua pâŋa ñinde kê. Taitu naŋa atawa warakâŋgu ñâŋgu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae nâ tava matâŋgu sulu.

20 Miki kasama tu naŋa aruru ñana ñinde kê, ande tia. Naŋa uru apananami wa atula ŋgua ñana avilami kê. Naŋa aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauŋa nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava.

21 Ikura zo zo, naŋa uru aporo kaika atula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naŋa uru atula Maro Ñalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu.

22 Miki kalonŋo ŋga. Kala ñine Koroani Sapâŋa isowe ilonŋu kalonŋu kaika lâ ñana naŋa ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kê. Mâsi mana ma ipâŋga pana lâ Jerusalem, ande ñine azizâla ñana.

23 Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naŋa asama lâ. Ikura lawea rârâni muŋga amo ñinde, ande Koroani Sapâŋa uru itula ŋgua pwataki pa naŋa tu naŋa ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia

kie-kie.

²⁴ Ambo taitu naña ilonḡu ḡalae ḡana warakâḡu tiningu kala apasilikana warakâḡu, ande tia. Ḥine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naña ilonḡu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Ḥalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilonḡu ndo tu aveta wurâta i muḡa ilana ḡinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Ḥinde nde wurâta ḡana atula pâri ara ḡana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naña muḡa amo ḡginimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ḡana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. Andeta kala ḡine naña asama tu miki râ râni ma kamora naña naonḡu kilo, ande tia.

²⁶ Mine kala ḡine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonḡe lâ ḡginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenḡu soki tia.

²⁷ Nanenḡu ḡgua ḡine nde duvi mine; muḡa, naña aruru ḡana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo râ râni pami, ande tia.

²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ḡgu sondo tona, ḡgu ḡinde Koroani Sapâḡa muḡa ipatea pami ḡana kamo nenzi katonâḡa. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ḡgu nenzi katonâḡa tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muḡa ipaliḡi see ḡana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²⁹ Naña asama tu muli, lâ zo ḡinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipâḡga ḡginimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde.

³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala

ma simandi siporo ngua lanjeja kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silanjenzi kalo-tawana tamâta, nana ma sipono muli panzi.

³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sonde, aku kalomi ngere nana njine kâ; ikura mbwera nato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande nana maingu nana apano miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Nana uru apananami tava matangu sulu.

³² Kala njine nana aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara njinde nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi njinde nde nana isuka miki nana kamandi kaika kâ, aku njinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetanja ara ndo panzi tamâta njinde munga ipateanzi tu simo i ne ngu.

³³ Nana munga ilongu yosi nana tamâta tonge ne mbalija wa lalava wa, ande tia.

³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu nana warakangu mbaungu akai wurata ku apavila warakangu nana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia njinde. Aku nana uru avilanzi tamâta njinde uru simo kuna tona.

³⁵ Nana munga aveta wurata kie-kie, aku wurata njinde rârâni itula nzala pami. Mao nâ, kindi ma taveta wurata kaika mine nâ nana tivilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi njinde sikura nana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara nana kindi ma kalonda ngere sonde nana ngua njinde Maro Nalae Yesu tamwata munga iporo mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kindi, ande kindi uru tandeka nalae konga tia. Taitu nenda ndekanja ipanga nalae tina lâ zo ndia kindi kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.' "

³⁶ Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipare tuku kunzi katonâŋa ŋana ikai noŋa kâ.

³⁷ Sikai noŋa lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa.

³⁸ Ŋana tu Paulo muŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kamora naŋa naŋgu kilo tia”, aku ŋgua ŋinde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Ŋineŋga sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wâŋga kulu.

21

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Maka kaloma sukâŋa ŋalae ŋinde, andeta kakâki wâŋga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wâŋga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, ŋineŋga kalâ kapâŋga Rodes sia. Ŋineŋga kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea ŋinde maka kasânda wâŋga tonge itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kâ, aku kakai wâŋga ŋinde kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, ŋineŋga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia ŋinde pa tinima ŋâsi kâ, ŋineŋga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa ŋinde ŋana kinzi ma sio wâŋga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea ŋinde.

⁴ Aŋga maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanaŋo rua. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo.

⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea ŋinde, ŋineŋga kamandi ŋana kapilenzi kâ. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi

natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa nḡaḡe. Nḡeḡḡa maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noḡa.

⁶ Noḡa marumbu lâ, nḡeḡḡa maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ḡgua, aku kakâki wâḡḡa kulu. Aḡḡa kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Nḡua-tulâḡa tamâta Agabus itula ḡgua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wâḡḡa kapile Tair lawea, nḡeḡḡa kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ḡgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ḡinde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu.

⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, nḡeḡḡa kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonḡe lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanaḡonzi rua ḡinde muḡḡa ḡḡu nenzi katonâḡa sipateanzi ḡana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta.

⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa ḡapa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindenî kawa ḡgua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, nḡeḡḡa ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta tonḡe ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta ḡinde ḡa mine Agabus.

¹¹ Imâ ipâḡḡa kuma lâ, nḡeḡḡa ikai Paulo ne lalava mota ḡana ipu lâ kambwaḡe kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Nḡeḡḡa iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapâḡa ne ḡgua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa

lalava ñine warika mine nâ, ñinennga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.' "

¹² Maka kalonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinennga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde kaporo ñgua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia.

¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Ñana sâ kê nga miki kakai tiña kazavaru ilonngu kalonngu, a? Nana apaveta warakângu ilonngu kalonngu sondo lâ ñana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ ñana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, ñana aveta Maro Ñalae Yesu ña ipânga ñalae."

¹⁴ Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ñgua ñinde. Maka kaporo tu, "Ara, Maro Ñalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateânga mine."

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonânga lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga maka kaluku lâ ñana kapile lawea ñinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kê.

¹⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷ Ñinennga kalâ lee kapânga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kinzi.

¹⁸ Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ ñana kamora Yamesi kê. Kinzi ngu nenzi katonânga rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi.

19 Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua pinde panzi lâ, ñinennga itapâri sondo nâ panzi ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga isuka i ñana iveta panzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonâña nenzi ngua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

20 Kinzi katonâña siloño Paulo ne ngua marumbu lâ, ñinennga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nima-nambwe Paulo, kuloño nga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuña.

21 Andeta muñga, tamâta pinde sisowe ngua lañeña lâ noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ñgu pinde ñgininzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ngua tukuña. I uru ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi siñga ndimo.’ ”

22 Kala ñine kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siloño ngua tu noko kupânnga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana.

23 Ara mbo, maka iloma pateya tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ñapa simo ñai, aku kinzi muñga sipa ngua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana siveta mâsi tonje.

24 Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ñinde situ siveta ñana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ñana patarawâña tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ngua ñinde

kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde lajeŋa nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kuponu muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ŋua tukuŋa.

²⁵ Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, ande muŋga tangere ŋua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ŋana ŋua pâŋa muŋga taveta ŋinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondu, aku ma sika kâpwa ŋinde muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeŋa ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ŋandola kaika kala imâte ŋinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonâŋa siporo ŋua ŋine pa Paulo.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga Paulo ikainzi tamâta ŋapa ŋinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo aku iporo pwataki ŋana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ŋana iveta ne patarawâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo

²⁷ Mâsi ŋinde ne kari lima kanaŋo rua nde laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, ŋineŋga Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ŋineŋga sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika.

²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ŋai, kasukama ŋga! Tamâta ŋine uru ilâ ikura

nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni nana siveta 'a' pa nenda ngu wa nenda ngua tukuŋa wa luma sapâŋa nîne wa. Andeta ninde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâŋa ilo tona, aku mâsi nîne iveta muso pa nia sapâŋa!"

²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ngua ninde nde duvi mine; muŋga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

³⁰ Ngua lanjeŋa ninde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku singunu patu. Ninennga sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ninennga walele nâ sisae luma sapâŋa ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ Ngu ŋalae ninde nde siveta nana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê, aku ngua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, "Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi nana sikai kazâŋa kê!"

³² Koipu ilonjo ngua ninde lâ, ninennga walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi ka-tonâŋa, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ngu ŋalae. Kinzi ngu matanzi kêki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ninennga ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Ninennga koipu ikasonanzi ngu mine tu, "Tamâta nîne nde ea. Iveta mana pami."

³⁴ Tamâta ngu ñalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ñgua kie tonje, anja pinde nde siporo ñgua kaña tonje. Aku koipu iloño nenzi ñgua sondo tia, ñana tu nia nduñeña ñalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipânga luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ñineña mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, ñana tu tamâta ngu ñalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte.

³⁶ Aku ngu ñalae ñinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

*Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi
Juda tamâta*

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta ñana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ñgua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Naña ilonngu tu aporo ñgua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana ñga noko kuloño Grik ñgua, a?”

³⁸ Naña atu noko nde Isip tamwata ñinde munja kumandi pwai kazâña pa Rom. Tiambo noko munja pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila ñalajala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonje, tiya?”

³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naña nde Juda tamwatângu. Naña nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenngu lawea tina ñinde ña nde ipânga ñalae lâ. Naña ilonngu tu aporo ñgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ngu ñine.”

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ñineña Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku

mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira taŋanzi pa i kawa ŋgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ŋgua ne nduŋeŋani marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naŋa taiŋgu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Ŋine ma aporo ŋgua pwataki imâ pami mbo.”

² Ŋgu ŋinde nde siloŋo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋineŋga kawanzi buu nâ ku nduŋeŋa marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ “Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ŋalae lâ Jerusalem lawea ŋine. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naŋa sondo ndo ŋana kinda timbunda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine.

⁴ Naŋa muŋga ayaulanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâŋa panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

⁵ Mao nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinâŋgu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Muŋga, kinzi siŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Siŋgere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ

pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ “Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apâŋga Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Njineŋga walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ.

⁷ Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, njineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonje ne sarawâŋa tonje imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?’

⁸ Njineŋga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.’

⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande siloŋo sondu ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naŋa akasoŋa mine tu, ‘Maro ŋalae, kala njine naŋa ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro ŋalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta tonje imo lawea ŋinde, aku i ma iporo pano ŋana vetâŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ŋinde.’

¹¹ Naŋa matâŋgu amora tia, matâŋgu leva-leva nâ, ŋana tu sinâla ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipane naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta sikai

mbalaunġu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹² Aku tamâta tonġe imo lawea nġinde, i nâ mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne nġua tukuġa, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâġa tu i nde tamâta ara.

¹³ I nde imâ ipânġa imandi tiningu laiti, nġinġa ipaina tu, 'Nġingu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo'. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naġa matânġu ara kilo amora i nao.

¹⁴ Nġinġa Aninia iporo tu, 'Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâġa Sondo Warika, aku ma kuloġo i ne nġua lâ i tamwata kawa tona.

¹⁵ Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta nana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula nġua pwataki panzi nana vetâġa rârâni kumora wa kuloġo nġinde.

¹⁶ Ayo, kala nġine sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Ku- mandî sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.' "

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ nana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa nġu

¹⁷ "Naġa amo lee ku muli, nġinġa ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonġe amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâġa ilo akai noġa. Akai noġa lee, nġinġa mâsi tonġe imâ ipânġa pana, itogo ambipole mwasina.

18 Naŋa amora Maro Njalae, aku ipaina tu, ‘Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ lawea ŋine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana noko ne ŋgua, ande tia.’

19 Ninenŋa aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Njalae, kinzi tamâta ŋinde warakanzi sisama tu muŋga naŋa alâ pasauŋa ne luma rârâ ilolo ŋana apunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona.

20 Muŋga kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta ŋana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina naŋa warakâŋgu amo kunzi, aku ilonŋu ara ndo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu akatona nenzi pasawaŋa, lâ zo ŋinde sipu i pâta imâte.’

21 Andeta Maro Njalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Noko kulâ. Naŋa ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu simo malawae ŋinde.’ ”

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

22 Kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ilâ imotu lâ ŋinde, ninenŋa kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa mine tu, “Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande ŋinde nde ara tia ndo!”

23 Kinzi wisinzi nâna ŋalae ŋinde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaŋa luan-dondo piti ku sipu tâno pa ŋai, sipu tâno pa ŋai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura siliŋi kâki tona.

24 Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo.

Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasonja nana ngu nenzi wisi-nâna ninde ne duvi kâ.

²⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlo nâ sipa Paulo kaika nana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña tonje imandi wangira laiti mine tu, “Nanja nde Rom lawea warakângu, aku miki nandai kao nana alâ pa ngua nia nga. Taitu njine miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuna isâu nana vetâña mine, tiya?”

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña nde ilonjo Paulo ne ngua ninde lâ, njinenga ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasonja tu, “Kala njine noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta njine nde Rom lawea warika ma!”

²⁷ Njinenga koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasonja tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa nana nga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nanja atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”.

²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Nanja munja ao mbaliña njalae ninde ilâ panzi tamâta njalanala, njinenga singere ngua lâ pepa tini tu nana lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nanja aveta mine, ande tia. Nanja mama nde Rom lawea warika sondo, aku nana nzâla ninde kâ nana apânja atogo Rom tamwatângu mine.”

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, nana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i munja ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ninde nde ilo tu isama mine: nana sâ kâ nga kinzi Juda

tamâta sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, ñinennga ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, ñinennga koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku ñgunu imandi naonzi.

23

Paulo itula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta ñalañala

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sondo panzi tamâta ñalañala, ñinennga iporo mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande nanenngu vetâña rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naña uru aveta ikura i ne pateâña mine, aku ilonngu ara ñana warakângu nenngu vetâña rârâni. Naña aveta vetâña tonje soki, ande tia.”

² Iporo ngua mine lâ, ñinennga patarawâña tamâta ñalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde tu ma siponza i kawa.

³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ngumbi sinja mine, karae nâ nde ara, aña ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusañona ngua nia ñine ñana kulea pa nanenngu vetâña, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuña itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaña kupole ngua tukuña, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naña!”

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki

pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta ñalae, a?”

⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña azizâla ñana tamâta ñinde tu i nde patarawâña tamâta ñalae. Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ñgu nenzi koipu ndimo’. Ñinde nâ nde naña asama lâ.”

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasaunja ñinde nde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, anja pinde nde lâ Parisai ñgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, “Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña nde Parisai ñgu tamwatâñgu! Mao nâ, Parisai ñgu nenzi vâsa kala nañani! Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi tamâta râràni lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ñgua nia kala amo ñai.”

⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâña ipâñga lâ pasaunja nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ñgua.

⁸ Ñana tu Parisai ñgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateña tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi anjelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Anja kinzi Sadyusi ñgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduñeña ñalae ipâñga lâ pasaunja nia. Kinzi Parisai ñgu nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma pateo tu tamâta ñai iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku anjelo tonje tâ itula ñgua papa.”

¹⁰ Sipawa ngua lee, aku kazânga ipânga more-more ñalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawea Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ngu ngininzi, ñineŋga ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ñineŋga Maro Ñalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko muŋga kutula naŋa parinângu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ngua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ngua lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ngua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.”

¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ngua pânga ñinde kambwanenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40).

¹⁴ Ñineŋga silâ panzi patarawânga tamâta ñalaŋala ku siporo tu, “Maka muŋga kaveta ngua pânga kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonge tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte.

¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ñalaŋala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara ñana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ngua duvi

sondo'. An̄ga maka nde ma kao ŋana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipân̄ga pami tia yo, ŋineŋga ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne ton̄ge iloŋo ŋgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ŋgua ŋinde pa Paulo.

¹⁷ Ŋineŋga Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa ton̄ge tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa ŋai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ŋgua tini itu iporo papa.”

¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ŋinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo, ina tamâta ŋinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naŋa tu ma akai lâlu ŋai amâ pano. I ilo ŋgua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, ŋineŋga ikason̄a tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naŋa.”

²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ŋgua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ŋineŋga ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi ma silâŋe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ŋgua duvi sondo.

²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ŋgua ndimo. Ŋana tu tamâta pinde, kambwan̄enzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ŋgua pân̄a lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala ŋine simuna simo nzâla ŋgaŋe sio ŋana i kê. Kinzi sio tininzi ŋanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ŋgua.”

²² Nînennga koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje tu muŋga kumâ pana ñana kutula ŋgua ñine pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks

²³ Nînennga koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao (70) uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi, aŋga zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ñapa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea.

²⁴ Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isaŋona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks.”

²⁵ Nînennga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ñngere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu,

²⁶ “Naŋa Klodius Lisias aŋgere ŋgua ñine imâ pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara.

²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta muŋga sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta naŋa aloŋo pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenngu zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

²⁸ Naŋa ilonngu tu asama mine; mana mana ŋga kinzi sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalanjala.

29 Akasonjanzi lâ, ñinennga asama tu kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi ñgua tukuña. Andeta i muñga iveta vetâña soki tonje, ikura ñana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia.

30 Andeta alonjo ñgua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sisowe ñgua lâ i tini tona. Naña apainzi tu ma silâ siporo nenzi ñgua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ñgua ñinde ne duvi. Nanenngu ñgua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine.” Koipu ingere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

31 Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ñgua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânnga Antipatris lawea.

32 Aku wurita mboyo, ñinennga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Annga zugu tamâta uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea.

33 Kinzi silâ lee sipânnga Sisaria lâ, ñinennga pepa silua koipu ñalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo.

34 Koipu ñalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ñinennga ikasonja Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenngu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.”

35 Ñinennga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ñgua lâ noko tini ñinde nde simâ sipânnga nga, ñinennga ma alonjo noko ne ñgua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani

ņinde ikeno koipu ŋalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalanjala sio Paulo ilâ pa ŋgua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, ŋinennga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa pinde ŋga tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikai tamâta kawanzi ŋgua itula pwataki lâ ŋgua nia. Kinzi ŋinde rârâni simâ ŋana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ŋalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ŋinennga Tertulus iporo isowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâŋa tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde nde isukano ŋana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ nia ŋine.

³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndaŋge ŋalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo.

⁴ Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taŋa pa nema ŋgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ŋai tu i tamâta ŋana iveta vetâŋa potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâŋa panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ŋgu tonje, ŋanzi mine ‘Nasarete ŋgu’. Muŋga ŋgu

ņinde sitoto maka nema ŋgu pwapwataki ku simo ŋgu tonje.

⁶ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta ŋai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ŋgua nia, ikura nema ŋgua tukuņa itula mine.

⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipânga, aku iporo ŋgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ŋine saņema.

⁸ Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao’.] * Mine kala koipu ŋalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasona i, ande ma kusama tu ŋgua rârâni kala maka kasowe lâ i tini ŋine, ande mao kanoņo.” Tertulus iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Ninenņa kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ŋgua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ŋgua ŋinde rârâni nde mao nâ”.

Paulo itula ŋgua pa Feliks

¹⁰ Ninenņa koipu ŋalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo ŋgua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, “Naņa asama tu noko uru kuveta ŋgua sondo panzi Juda ŋgu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonģu ara nâ ŋana aporo nanenģu ŋgua pwataki pano.

* **24:8** 6-8 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenģe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muņa.

11 Ambo noko ma pwasonanzi tamâta ñai, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu nanenġu ñgua ñine nde mao; muñga, kari sañao kanaño rua wañai ilâ lâ, ande naña akâki alâ pa Jerusalem ñana awânġi apaneã Maro Kindeni kâ.

12 Kinzi Juda tamâta ñai ñandai simora naña aporo apawa ñgua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapâña ilo ñga. Aku ñandai simora naña aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo wa lawea ilo ñga.

13 Aku ñgua kala ñine sisowe lâ tiningu lâ noko nao, ande sikura ñana situla pwataki pano tu ñgua ñine nde mao, ande sikura tia.

14 Taitu naña ma atula ñgua tonġe pwataki pano. Mao nâ, naña apono muli pa 'Nzâla' ñinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu 'nzâla lañeña'. Aku uru awânġi apaneã maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla ñinde ne mâsi. Naña kalonġu tawana ñgua wa vetâña ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne ñgua tukuña, aku kalonġu tawana ñgua rârâni kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñġa siñgere lâ pepa tini ñinde tona.

15 Naña kalonġu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipañonzi tamâta muñga simâte ñinde lâ mateña nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta ñai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

16 Mine kala ikura zo zo, naña apakatona warakânġu nenġu vetâña sondo, ñana ma amo ilonġu mbâra-mbâra, nanenġu soki tonġe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao aña lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

17 Muñga, naña apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo

nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Njineŋga ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakâŋgu neŋgu ŋgu, ŋana ma awae mbaliŋa pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ŋana ma aveta patarawâŋa pinde tona.

¹⁸ Naŋa amâ apâŋga Jerusalem lawea lâ, njineŋga apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, njineŋga alâ luma sapâŋa ilo ŋana awae mbaliŋa njinde ku aveta patarawâŋa. Mine kala lâ zo njinde kinzi simora naŋa amo luma sapâŋa ilo, ande soki toŋge ikeno tiniŋgu, ande tia. Naŋa ŋandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku naŋa ŋga, aku ŋandai aveta nduŋeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa ŋga.

¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde muŋga soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Ambo kinzi simo ŋai kuku kinda tâ, ambo situ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiniŋgu tâ, ande ara ŋana ma njine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋga.

²⁰ Mine kala ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋai warakanzi ma situla ŋgua pano. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde amandi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi, ande kinzi simora naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndia, a?

²¹ Andeta naŋa asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua taitu nâ kala simora tu ŋgua soki. Naŋa amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, 'Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ŋana duvi njine kâ kinzi sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia kala amo ŋai.' " Paulo iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sondo ndo ŋana kalo-

tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku ipainzi tu, “Mwanga ŋga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ ŋga, ŋinennga ma aveta nemi ŋgua sondo.”

²³ Ninennga Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ŋandai itu kaika ŋana Paulo ŋga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ŋana kelekele pinde kâ.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinennga Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ŋgua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilonjo Paulo ne ŋgua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ŋinennga itula nzâla pwataki ŋana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

²⁵ Paulo iporo itula ŋgua ŋana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Aku itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ tona. Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaŋo. Ninennga ipai Paulo tu, “Njine ikura lâ! Kala njine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenngu zo tâ lâ muli, ŋinennga ma asarawano kumâ kilo.”

²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ŋana kelekele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ŋana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ŋgua.

²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ñinennga Porsius Festus ipânga ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara ma ilojo i ne ñgua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipânga Judia tâno ñana ma ikai koipu pa nia ñinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ñato lâ, ñinennga ipile ñinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² Ñinennga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini.

³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta ñinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla ñganje ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte.

⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naña warakângu ataulo alâ lawea ñinde.

⁵ Mine nde ara ñana nemi tamâta ñalanala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta ñinde muñga iveta vetâña soki tonje tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi ñgua pwataki lâ ñgua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu wanjai marumbu lâ, ñinennga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga ilâ isanona ñgua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ.

⁷ Paulo imâ ipânnga lâ, ninennga Juda tamâta njalaŋala kala muŋga sipile Jerusalem simâ nŋinde, ande simandi sinŋe Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe nŋgua malia rârâ nŋinde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura nana situla pwataki tu nenzi nŋgua nŋinde nde mao, ande tia.

⁸ Sisowe nŋgua mine lee marumbu lâ, ninennga Paulo iporo nŋgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Nana nandai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi nŋgua tukuŋa nŋa. Aku nandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe lâ luma sapâŋa ilo nŋa. Aku nandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe Koipu Nalae Kaisara muŋga indi kaika nana nŋa.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasoŋa Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma aloŋo ne nŋgua lâ Jerusalem.”

¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu Nalae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo nŋgua nia nŋine. Aku lumani naina nâ nde nia sondo nana atula nanenŋu nŋgua. Noko tamwata kusama tu nana nandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe panzi Juda tamâta nŋa.

¹¹ Ambo nana muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe, ande ara nana zugu tamâta ma sipu nana pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi nŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kulonŋo nŋa; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta nŋine sisowe nŋgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tiningu, ande tamâta tonŋe ikura nana io nana alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Nana ano tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilonŋo nanenŋu nŋua!”

¹² Paulo iporo nŋgua mine lâ, ninennga Festus

iporo ngua kunzi ne sukânga tamâta. Siporo lâ, ñinennga Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Ñalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo noko ne ngua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne ngua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala ñaina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa ñana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga Rom ne koipu tonje, i ña mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea ñana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne ngua papa wa.

¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa ñana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje imo ñai, muŋgani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo.

¹⁵ Muŋga, zo tonje naña alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawânga tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonânga nde sisowe ngua lâ tamâta ñinde tini ku sino tu naña ma nâna ñalae ñinde alua.

¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonje walele nâ. Tamâta ñinde ma imandi muŋga lâ ngua nia, ñinennga tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ngua lâ tini. Ñinennga i ne zo keno ñana ma ipatula tamwata ne ngua pwataki ñana vetânga ndia kinzi sitalea i ñana ñinde.’

¹⁷ Naña aporo ngua mine lâ, ñinennga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala sindue simâ ñine kuku naña. Aku naña amo soŋgo, ande tia. Mbwale

kilo, ñinennga asañona ñgua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta ñinde simâ.

¹⁸ Ñinennga Juda tamâta ñinde simandi ñana sisowe ñgua lâ i tini. Naña atu ma situla ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña soki tonje munğa iveta tâ. Andeta tia.

¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa ñgua kuku i ñana Juda nenzi mâsi ñana sipanea nenzi maro kê. Aku siporo ñgua ñana tamâta tonje tona, i ña mine Yesu, i munğa imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta ñinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo.

²⁰ Naña ilonğu tu asama ñgua ñinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonje ñana akai ilo-kalo ñana vetâña mine kê, ande tia. Mine kala akasonja i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonjo ne ñgua lâ Jerusalem.’

²¹ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Naña ilonğu tu ma amo luma sakamao ñine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilonjo nanenğu ñgua sondo.’ Mine kala naña apa ñgua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwanğa nga naña ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²² Festus iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga Agripa ipai tu, “Naña ilonğu tu ma naña warakânğu alonjo tamâta ñinde ne ñgua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita nga ma kulonjo i ne ñgua.”

²³ Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ñinennga Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawanja wa singâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ñgua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu anğa lawea ñinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisañona ñgua nia lâ,

ņinenęa Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ.

²⁴ Ninenęa Festus ipainzi tamâta űalanęala tu, “Koipu Agripa, aņęa miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo űine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Muņęa, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe űgua lâ i tini lâ naņa naoņęu. Aku kawanzi űalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via.

²⁵ Ambo taitu naņa asama tu i muņęa iveta vetâņa soki tonęe, ikura naņa ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo űana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu űalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloņo i ne űgua. Mine kala iloņęu pateo tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea.

²⁶ Naņa aroto űana űgua kanaņo pinde űana i kâ, űana ma aņęere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu űalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, űana duvi űine kâ kala űine akai tamâta űinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Naņa iloņęu tu kinda ma tatambira taņânda sondo pa i ne űgua, űana ma akai űgua kanaņo pinde aņęere lâ pepa tini.

²⁷ Ambo naņa ma akai tamâta tonęe muņęa imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonęe, ande űinde ara. Taitu ara űana aņęere űgua pinde lâ pepa tini űana atula i ne vetâņa soki pwataki tona. Ambo naņa ma aveta mine tia, ande űinde ma ara koņa tia.” Festus iporo űgua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

¹ Njineŋga Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala njine kuporo noko tamwata ne ŋgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, aku iporo mine tu,

² “Koipu Agripa, kala njine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua pano ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta muŋga sisowe lâ tiningu. Naŋa ilonŋu ara ndo ŋana atula nanenŋu ŋgua njine lâ noko nao,

³ ŋana tu noko kusama pâta ŋana maka Juda ŋgu nema mâsi ndoni wa ŋgua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kulonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenŋu ŋgua njine walele ndimo.

⁴ Muŋgani, lâ zo njinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo ku amo warakânŋu nenŋu tâno, aku imâ lee ipânŋa lâ zo njinde naŋa amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi.

⁵ Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naŋa kilalânŋu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ŋana situla parinânŋu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naŋa muŋgani apono muli pa Parisai ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku ŋgu tonŋe ipolenzi Parisai ŋgu ŋana soka ŋgua tukuŋa muli kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁶ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muŋga ipa ŋgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa

Pavilâŋa Tamâta imâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kala ŋine amo ŋgua nia ŋine.

⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ŋgu kambwanema saŋao kanaanoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koïpu Nalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ne kanaanô, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sisowe ŋgua lâ tiningu.

⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ikura ŋana ipanonzi tamâta lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.’ Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹ Munŋa, naŋa warakâŋgu kala ilonŋu patea tu ambo ma amandi kaika ŋana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ŋa, ande ŋinde ma ara.

¹⁰ Aku naŋa aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ndamwanzi, ŋinenga alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ munŋa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ.

¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa alâ luma ŋana pasaunŋa kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruŋa panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Nalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; naŋa wiŋgu nâna ŋalae ŋinde panzi, ande kala atanŋulanzi alâ lee apânŋa lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri ŋana zo ŋinde io ne kalo-tawana

*ilâ pa Yesu**Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16*

¹² “Mine kala zo tonje naŋa akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea.

¹³ Koipu ŋalae, naŋa ayoka lee ku kari imâ ŋgini, ŋinenŋa matâŋgu ilâ amora sinâla tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ŋinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipâŋga ipane naŋa tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ŋinde.

¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ŋinenŋa aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonje imâ pana lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kê ŋga kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a? Njinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonje mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵ Njinenŋa naŋa akasonŋa tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro ŋalae iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kê.

¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naŋa amâ apatua pano ŋana duvi njine kê; naŋa apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naŋa. Aku noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa njinde naŋa muŋga atula pano, aku ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli atula pano tona.

¹⁷ Mwanga ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ŋgu wa tinikoa ŋgu wa, ande ma sikai kazâŋa pano. Andeta naŋa ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi,

¹⁸ ŋana kuveta matanzi pareŋge. Njinenŋa kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa kondoma, aku ma

sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenŋu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra.’ Maro Njalae iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa.”

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ŋana wurâta i munŋa iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹ “Koipu Agripa, naŋa tanânŋu kaika ŋana ŋgua aloŋo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika ŋinde, ande tia ndo.

²⁰ Naŋa amandi ku atula ŋgua pwataki munŋa panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ŋana ŋinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.’ Aku muli, ŋinenŋa atula ŋgua kaŋa taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aŋga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Ninenŋa atula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona.

²¹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde kê. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte.

²² Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânŋa lâ zo ŋine. Mine kala ŋine amandi ŋai atula ŋgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalanala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naŋa ŋandai atula ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki ŋga. Naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kuku Mose munŋani siporo tu ma muli ipânŋa.

23 Kinzi muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kirisi ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Ninenŋa i ma imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ŋgua panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu. Aku ŋgua ŋinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.’ ”

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

24 Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ninenŋa Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, “Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânŋa kapa lâ! Noko kupoŋo pepa rârâ ŋinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ŋinde ivetano kupânŋa kapa lâ.”

25 Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae Festus, naŋa nde kapa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ara aporo ŋgua mao nâ.

26 Koipu Agripa isama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ŋgua pwataki papa i. Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ŋandai ikeno paveâŋa ŋga. Mine kala nanenŋu morâŋa tu i isama ŋgua ŋine ne duvi lâ.”

27 Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ninenŋa ikasonŋa Koipu Agripa mine tu, “Koipu ŋalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua, tiya? Naŋa asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ.”

28 Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ninenŋa ma kalonŋu tawana Yesu, a?”

29 Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma

kupânga kutogo naŋa mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ŋai kala ma sipânga sitogo naŋa tona, kinzi ŋine kala siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala ŋine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa Agripa, ŋga Festus, ŋga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi.

³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, ŋinenŋa siporo ŋgua imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Tamâta ŋinde iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Mine nde kinda takura ŋana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.”

³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta ŋinde ŋandai ino tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo ne ŋgua, ande noko ma pwura ŋana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ŋgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonŋe kalâ pa Itali tâno kê. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonŋe mbau ilo, i ŋa mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara tamwata.

² ŋinenŋa maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonŋe kulu. Wânga ŋinde nde iluku lâ ŋana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. ŋinenŋa kapile mâta ŋinde

ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo ñinde, ñana ma sisuka i ñana kâpwa wa kelekele pinde wa.

⁴ Kamo lee, ñinennga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itinggi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli.

⁵ Ñinennga kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno.

⁶ Aku lâ lawea ñinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonje iluku ñana ilâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga ñinde kulu.

⁷ Ñinennga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârâ ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura ñana kakâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti.

⁸ Wânga ñinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Ñinennga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta ñinde ña mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sindi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea

ɲalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku kâla-lawea ɲalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta ɲalaɲala tu,

¹⁰ “Miki tamâta ɲai, nanenɲu morâɲa mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo ɲine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânga tava ne kelekele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.”

¹¹ Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne ɲgua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânga warika kuku wânga ne poe tamâta ɲinde rua nenzi ɲgua.

¹² Mâta maka kamo ɲinde nde ara koɲa tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma ipânga, ande wânga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta ɲinde, ande tia. Mine kala wânga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta ɲinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, ɲinenɲa ma kao tinima ɲana zo ara kâ lâ ɲinde. Finiks nde lawea tonɲe ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara ɲana ma kamuna ɲana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipânga iveta kâla kâki ɲalae

¹³ ɲinenɲa zo tonɲe, mbwera imâ ilanɲenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi pateo tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta munɲa siporo ɲana ɲinde. Mine kala sitapa wânga ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ.

¹⁴ Andeta malawa tia nâ, ɲinenɲa lawea kaika tonɲe ipânga, i ɲa tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ.

15 Lawea nde itingî wângga kaika lâ, ikura ñana wângga ma ikâwa sondo kê, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko.

16 Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonje muli, i ña mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta ñalae ñana kasine wângga ne boti kaika kê.

17 Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kêki wângga kulu, aku ravenja nâ sipa kaika lâ wângga tini. Siruru tu wângga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ.

18 Kâla-lawea nde itingî maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ñinennga sikai kelekele malia pinde ikeno wângga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo.

19 Kari ñato ilâ lâ, ñinennga kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wângga tini sangara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo.

20 Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ñalae itingî maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma pateo tu ma kakura ñana katoa mâta tonje, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

21 Wângga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonje tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, "Miki tamâta ñai, ambo muñga miki kaponu muli pa nanengu ñgua, aku kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura ñana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wângga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia.

22 Taitu kala ñine naña atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka

nâ! Tamâta tonje lâ ngininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wânga nâ ma ipayaula.

²³ Naña nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aņelo tonje imâ imandi tiningu laiti.

²⁴ Aku aņelo ipai naña tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Njalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloņo pa noko ne noņa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wânga ņine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’

²⁵ Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naña kalonĝu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâņa rârâni ikura muņga itula pana mine.

²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonje.” Paulo iporo ņgua mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ ņga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapânga Mediterenian tâi ņgini. Aku mbo ņgini-ņgini tamwata, ņineņa wurâta tamâta sisama tu wânga ņga ilâ ipânga sia tonje tini laiti lâ.

²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ņana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, ņineņa siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saņao kanaņo lima.

²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wânga ne mira ņapa indue tâi ilo pa wânga muli. Nineņa sikai noņa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ.

³⁰ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ņana sipile wânga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti u boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaņe maka tu ma sisia

wânga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wânga nao.

³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wânga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.”

³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti nana mbwale-mbwale kâ, ninenga Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta rârâni simo wânga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara nana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonje tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ.

³⁴ Mine kala ano kaika pami tu njine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde nana isukami kâ. Kaloŋo nga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.”

³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ninenga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndange pa Maro Nalae lâ, ninenga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika.

³⁶ Ninenga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona.

³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wânga njinde kulu kambwanjema ikura 276.

³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, ninenga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, nana ma wânga malalâka kâ.

Wânga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wânga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno njinde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonje, aku

ilonzi patea tu wânga ikura nana ilâ itoa sâwa ninde.

⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wânga ne mira ravena ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Ninennga sipalalana ravena pinde piti lâ wânga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea nana ma wânga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ.

⁴¹ Andeta wânga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonje, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wânga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wânga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² Ninennga zugu tamâta ilonzi patea tu ma sipunzi tamâta ninde munnga simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sirea sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta ninde. Ninennga iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ninde sikura nana sirea kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasonga karea katoa tina tini munnga nga”.

⁴⁴ Annga kinzi tamâta pinde sikura nana sirea tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaŋa wa wânga ne pinde-pinde munnga ipwa pwapwataki ninde, aku karaŋa katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipânga tina tini marumbu lâ.

28

Paulo imo Malta sia

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, ñineŋga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia ñinde ña tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi nga imbe ñalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuŋa yââ ku sikaima kalâ kasaŋona yââ tini kamwai yââ.

³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yââ ilo. Andeta mwâta kazâŋa tonje imo kâi ilo, aku yââ imbaŋga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsââ iyâti pa nia yo, aku niŋo nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini.

⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, ñineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta ñine muŋga ipu tamâta tonje tâ imâte, aku Maro Nana Vetâŋa Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta ñine ma imo via. Andeta i ñandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi nga. Mine kala maro ñinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.”

⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yââ ilo. Anŋa Paulo isama nâna tonje tia.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisaŋona sio tininzi ñana vetâŋa mine tu ma imâ ipâŋga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonje!”

⁷ Lawea ñinde ne koipu imo, i ña mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea ñinde tini laiti. Aku koipu ñinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari ñato lâ.

⁸ Anğa Publius tama nde muŋga ikai pukonja kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. Ikai pukonja tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta ninde tini ara kilo. Njineŋga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta ninde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipânja ara kilo.

⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, njineŋga pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea ninde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, njineŋga ma sio kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia ninde lâ wânja kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipânja Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia ninde ikura nzimona ŋato lâ, njineŋga kakâki wânja tonje kulu muŋga kâlalawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia ninde ne mâta ilo. Wânja ninde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wânja ŋa tu, “Sâsâŋa Rua”. Njineŋga maka kapile lawea ninde, aku kakâwa kalâ.

¹² Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari ŋato lâ.

¹³ Kari ŋato marumbu lâ, njineŋga kapile lawea ninde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, njineŋga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea.

¹⁴ Aku lâ lawea ninde maka kasânda kalotawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ninde

kuŋzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Nîneŋga kapile lawea ŋinde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea.

¹⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloŋo ŋgua tu maka ŋga kamâ kapâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nââ nia. Nîneŋga koka lee kapâŋga lawea toŋge, tamâta lombo nenzi luma ŋato ikeno ŋinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde, aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Nalae, ŋana tu ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo.

¹⁶ Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapâŋga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara toŋge ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta toŋge imâ ŋana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷ Kari ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa toŋge ŋana atawa nenda ŋgu ndue kê, ande tia. Aku naŋa muŋga alelea timbunda nenzi vetâŋa pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai naŋa kaika lâ Jerusalem, ŋineŋga siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo.

¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia ŋinde nde siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua lâ, aku sisama tu naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki, ikura ŋana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte kê, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patea tu ma siyaute naŋa piti alâ.

19 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ngua njinde, kala nanenngu nzâla tonje tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo nanenngu ngua. Andeta naña ndandai asowe ngua lâ warakângu nenngu ngu tininzi nana nenzi vetâña tonje nga.

20 Mine kala naña munga nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naña ilonngu tu amorami wa aporo ngua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda nana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâña ara pa kinda, aku nana duvi njinde kê kinzi sipa naña lâ wâlo kaika.”

21 Paulo iporo ngua mine lâ, njinennga kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka ndandai kamora pepa tonje iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ngua pwataki nana noko kê. Aku ndandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonje imâ ipângga njine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ngua sakamao pinde nanano nga.

22 Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kalonjo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ngua sakamao nana miki ngu njine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

23 Njinennga sipatea zo tonje nana ma silonjo Paulo ne ngua kê. Zo njinde ipângga lâ, njinennga tamâta ngu njalae tina simâ pa luma njinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyoy, njinennga Paulo itula ngua panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku itula ngua pinde panzi nana Mose ne ngua tukuña anga kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ngua tona. Ilo tu ne

ngua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, nana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ngua mine lee, kari indue lala.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde siloŋo Paulo ne ngua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, anga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ngua lâ warakanzi ngininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ngua tonge kilo, ninenga simandi nana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kâ. Ande Paulo iporo ngua mine tu, “Koroani Sapâŋa munŋa iporo pa ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia, aku ngua ninde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. Ngua ninde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ngu ninde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira taŋami, andeta ma kasama ngua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareŋge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonge tia.”

²⁷ Nana tu tamâta ngu nine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ nana siloŋo ngua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku taŋanzi ma siloŋo ngua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ngua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama nine sonde; Maro Kindeni nde itula ngua pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu nana i ne mâsi nana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ngua.” [

29 Paulo itula ngua ñine lâ, ñinenga kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ngua pawaja ñalae tina lâ warakanzi ngininzi.] *

30 Anğa Paulo nde imo luma ara ñinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma ñinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ ñana sikalele i kê.

31 Paulo uru itula ngua ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirişi parina kê tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonđe ikura tu itu kaika ñana i kê, ande tia.

* **28:29** 29 Nia ndoyo, ngua ñine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonđe ipânğa lâ muli nde isenđe ngua ñine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

MARO KINDENI KAWA NGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language
of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

Copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Sio

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b3b81168-89df-5bc3-8b0c-cf72ef93d3de